

**DECENDANTS OF JOHN KENNEDAY**

**JOHN KENNEDAY**

**&**

**MARY WILLIAMS**

**BY**

**LILLIAN K. HOUSTON**

**PEARL J. HOUSTON**

*Descendants of John Kennedy*

*Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> KENNEDY was born Feb 1777 in Unknown, and died 14 May 1862 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY WILLIAMS 1809 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JAMES WILLIAMS and PRICILLA MERRILL. She was born Abt. 1791 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Apr 1870 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOHN KENNEDY:

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

of

JOHN KENNEDAY

In the Name of God Almighty I John Kennedy of the state of North Carolina and the County of duplin being in sound mind and memory and considering the certainly of this frail and transit life do therefor make and publish and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following to wit:

First after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged the use due of my estate I give and bequeath as follows.

Item 1-- I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary Kenneday all my lands including the plantation whereon I now live with the dwelling house and all out houses for and during her natural life as her dower Right and after her death the lands so be quested to be divided as equally in value as possible among my children viz: John B. Kenneday, Jephie Miller and wife Eliza Jane, Henry Whaley and wife Sarah, James W. Kenneday, Isaac Sanderson and wife, Sylvia, Jesse I Kenneday and the children of my daughter Mary Ann Houston they receiving the share of their mother only and the children of my daughter Zilphy Tilgham they receiving the share of their mother only to them and their heirs forever.

Item 2- I also give to my beloved Mary Kenneday my Negro man Jack and Negro girl Fanny and children, two beds, bedsteads and furniture one horse and buggy and harness, two cows, 2 calves her choice, one sow and pigs, two plows 2 pair four eves, 2 lambs and all the kitchen furniture for and during her natural life and after her death all the property be quested in this item to be sold at public auction by my executor herein after appointed and the proceeds arising from said sale to be equally divided among my children and as follows viz: John B. Kenneday, Jesse Miller and wife Eliza Jane, Henry Whaley and wife Sarah, James M. Kenneday, Isaac Sanderson and wife Sylvia, Jessie I Kenneday, and the children of my daughter Zilphy Tilgham, they receiving the share of their mother only and the children of my daughter Mary Ann Houston they receiving the share of their mother only to them and their heirs forever.

Item 3 I give to my son Bryant Kenneday seventy five dollars to him and to his heirs forever.

Item 4 I give to my son-in-law Michael Tilgham and wife Zilphy the sum of one dollar to them and their heirs forever.

Item 5 I give to my son Jesse I Kenneday one bed, bedstead and furniture to him and to his heirs forever.

JOHN KENNEDY

Item 6 I give to my son-in-law Isaac Sanderson and wife Sylvia one bed, one bedstead and furniture and one cow 2 calf to them and their heirs forever which they have received.

Item 7 I give to my friend James Langhorn and wife Nancy one cow 2 calf to them and their heirs forever.

Item 8 All the residue of my estate not here to fore disposed of to be sold by executor herein after named and the monies arising from the sale thereof together with all the money and notes which I may have at the time of my death to be equally divided among my children and grandchildren as follows viz:

John B. Kenneday, Jesse Miller and wife Eliza Jane, Henry Whaley and wife Sarah, James W. Kenneday, Isaac Sanderson and wife Sylvia, Jesse I Kenneday

and the children of my daughter Zilphy Tilgham, they receiving the share of their mother only, and the children of my daughter Mary Ann Houston, they receiving the share of their mother only.

Item 9 I do hereby constitute and appoint my good friend Houston Maxwell and my son John B. Kenneday executors to this my last Will and Estman hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and all money coming into the hands of said executors for distribution shall be paid out by them the legatees.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30th day of November AD 1859

John Kenneday

Signed, sealed, published and  
declared by John Kenneday to be  
his last Will and Testament

John D. Southerland  
John Smith

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
DUPLIN COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT OF LAW  
JOHN B. KENNEDAY FALL TERM AD 1866  
EXECUTOR OF JOHN  
KENNEDAY @ {Divisavil vel nan}  
MICHAEL TILGHMAN  
AND WIFE AND  
OTHERS

To the Justice Clerk and other offices of he Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Duplin County. Whereas the above entitled cause was transferred from your Court to this Court at Fall Term 1862 to try the infuse made up and joined between the said parties and whereas the following proceedings where had therefore at this term of this Court aforesaid to coit. Th parties by their attorneys come into open Court and thereupon the following jurors to coit. Henry Sullivan, Edward H. Williams, Thomas Davis, Waxel Sandlin, John W. Peterson, David Rouse, Edward W. Farrior, Grady Outlaw, G. M. Hall, Wm D. Pearsall, Thomas H. Mc Que, and William Williams being chosen tired and sworn to try the infuse joined between the said parties upon their oath say that the said proper writing and every part thereof is the Last Will and Testament of the said John Kenneday. It is therefore ordered by the Court, be remitted to the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions of Duplin County with a transcript of the proceedings thereupon in this court to the end that the said will may be duly recorded and filed in the said Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions and that further proceedings may be had thereon according to law. It is considered that the said John B. Kenneday executor as a fore said do recover against the said Michael Tighlman and wife Zilpha, Bryant Kennedy, Jepe Miller and wife Eliza Jane, Henry Whaley and wife Sarah, Brantly Houston and wife Mary Ann, Isaac Sanderson and wife Sylvia his cost of suit and therefore it is ordered that the judgment be certified to the County Court and the original will remitted to the said court with a transcript of the proceedings and probate thereof in this Court that the said will may be recorded in the County Court and that

JOHN KENNEDY

further proceedings may be had thereupon according to law now therefore I, Also I. Brown Clerk of said do hereby in obedience to Jace order remit to your Court the said original Will and Transcript of the proceedings and probate to the end that you may proceed with what speed you can in such manner according to law as you may see proper.

Witness: A. J. Brown Clerk of said Court at  
office in Kenansville the 12th March AD 1867

A. J. Brown Clerk  
by J. D. Southerland DLC

JOHN KENNEDAY TO JESSE T. KENNEDAY DEED FOR 101 ACRES LAND

This indenture made the 26th day of November A. D. 1859 between John Kenneday of State of North Carolina and County of Duplin of the first party and Jesse T. Kenneday of the same place of the second party. We oath that for consideration of the natural love, goodwill and affection which I do said party of the first party have and bear unto the said Jesse T. Kenneday of the second part as my son, and for the further consideration Of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge and myself satisfied and parts have given granted bargain and sold and conveyed and by their presence I oath give good bargain sell coming unto the said Jesse T. Kenneday his heirs and assigns forever. And I the said party of the first part for myself my heirs and that and will warrant and forever defend the better of said describe lands and Tennent unto the said party of the second for his heirs and assigns forever from lawful claims or claims of any and all persons, wheresoever resulting have made to myself and wife, Mary Kenneday and our life estate on and to the premise above described. In written of whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal day and year above written signed sealed and delivered in presence of us:

G. W. Sanderson  
Lewis B. Mercer

John Kenneday {his mark}  
State of north Carolina Duplin County Court Clerk Office this deed executors of the forgoing deed is prove so before me by G. W. Sanderson and subscribing witness of the 24th day of April A. D. 1860.

Let it be registered  
Copy W. J. Kenneday Clerk  
Register of Deed

John J. Whithead, Clerk

Re: Duplin County Deed Book 23, Page 327

Duplin County Census  
North Division  
1850 Listing:  
House Number 426  
John Kenady age 74 Farmer  
Mary Kenady age 39  
Silva Kenady age 20  
Jesse T. Kenady age 17  
Jane Kenady age 62 Who is sister, sister in law?

FAYETTEVILLE OBSERVER, FAYETTEVILLE, N. C. MONDAY JUNE 2, 1862  
VOL. XLIII # 2348

DIED, in Duplin County, on the 14th inst., John Kennedy, 85 years and 3 months.

JOHN KENNEDY

Re: Nineteenth Century Vitus Statistics of Sampson County, and Duplin County {1796-1870} Vol 1 By Bradley Lee West.

KENNEDY: is an Irish Name literally meaning "helmeted head" and was originally written Cinneide and had the meaning of "ugly head". The name Kennedy is one of the most common names in Ireland. Many of the Irish Kennedys fled to Spain and France during the English Oppression. In Virginia Patrick Kenede or (Kenncyde) was granted 600 acres of land Nansmond County in 1637. He sold this land the same year. There was a Gawin Kenneday in Westmore County, Virginia in 1668.

There are many variation of spelling for the name Kennedy. Some of these are Canady, Canaday, Cannady, Kennady, Kenady, Kenneday.

In the issue of the Washington Journal dated May 14, 1862, "Died in Duplin County, on the 14th inst, John Kennedy, aged 85 years and 3 months.

JOHN KENNEDY TO WM HOUSTON DEED FOR 125 ACRES

This indenture made the 30th day of March AD 1860 between John Kenneday of the State of North Carolina and County of Duplin of the first party Wm A. Houston and he Donely lives of the same place of the second party Whereto Ferster deal for and un condition of a consideration and goods and affection which I do said party of the first party I ore and bear unto the said Wm A. Houston of the second party a new Ijames and for the further consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand the receipt know of us ready unchanged and myself deeded and party had given goods bargain sold and conveyed and by these presents doth your great bargain Willy and convey unto residence Wm A. Houston his heir forever one certain tract or parcel land in the said County of Duplin on the east side of the North East River and North side of Limestone Swamp boring immediacy up on he Land Limestone Swamp for adjuring the lands of the deeds upon L. Smith, John B. Kenneday, Thomas Carr lying by the side of the main roads ditch From being part of the said John Heap lands, containing one hundred and twenty four acres. Together on the other Laguna a hand document and operations documents belonging or on answers apportioning. To have and to hold unto the Land Wm A. Houston his heirs bodily know forever. And I do said party of the first party for myself my heirs and shall and with warrants and forever defendand both of land sons outlast land and tenants unto the first party of deed second part his heirs and assigns person from the lawful claims and claims of any other Person Whatsoever recording forever to myself my life time on the lands preemies above described in presence of I shall set my hand and seal date above written present E. H. Sanderson, Lewis B. Mercer

John Kennedy {his mark}

North Carolina Duplin County Court Clerk's Office:

This deed received of the foregoing deed as proved before me by the oath of E. H. Sanderson subscribing this 26th day of April AD 1860 Let it be registered

John I Whitbrad, Clerk

Copy W. J. Kenneday, Register

Notes for MARY WILLIAMS:

1870 Duplin County Census

Mary Kennedy was listed as eighty years white female and was list as at home and also listed as the head of the household. Listed staying with her was Susan A Lawhorn. She was listed in Smith Township, Post Office Buena Vista on August 12, 1870.

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage Notes for JOHN KENNEDY and MARY WILLIAMS:

Fact No. 1; 1850, Census Record shows age 74.

Fact No. 2: 1860 Census Record shows age 83.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and MARY WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 1809, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and MARY WILLIAMS are:

2. i. ZILPHY<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, b. 1810, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1859, Duplin County, N. C..
3. ii. BRYANT KENNEDY, b. 17 Jan 1812, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Dec 1887, Duplin County, N. C..
4. iii. JOHN BRANTLY SR. KENNEDY, b. 1815, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Dec 1892, Duplin County, N. C..
5. iv. SARA JEAN KENNEDY, b. 03 May 1819, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Oct 1878, Duplin County, N. C..
6. v. JAMES W. KENNEDY, b. 05 Nov 1821, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 May 1906, Duplin County, N. C..
7. vi. NANCY KENNEDY, b. 1823, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1883, Duplin County, N. C..
8. vii. MARY ANN KENNEDY, b. 1824, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1896, Duplin County, N. C.
- viii. ELIZA JEAN KENNEDY, b. 20 Feb 1829, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Duplin County, N. C.; m. JESSIE MILLER;  
b. Abt. 1825, Duplin County, N. C..
9. ix. SYLVIA A. KENNEDY, b. Jul 1830, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Mar 1913, Duplin County, N. C..
10. x. JESSE THOMAS KENNEDY, b. 15 May 1833, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Feb 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

*Generation No. 2*

2. ZILPHY<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1810 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 1859 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married MICHAEL TILGHMAN 1832 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He was born 1809 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About MICHAEL TILGHMAN and ZILPHY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 1832, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of ZILPHY KENNEDY and MICHAEL TILGHMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM J.<sup>3</sup> TILGHMAN, b. 1832, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MARY ELIZABETH HONEYCUTT; b. Abt. 1835.
- ii. JOHN B. TILGHMAN, b. 1834, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iii. JOSEPH W. TILGHMAN, b. 1836, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iv. JULIA ANN TILGHMAN, b. 1839, Lenoir County, N. C..
- v. CAROLINE TILGHMAN, b. 1843, Lenoir County, N. C..

3. BRYANT<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1812 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Dec 1887 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married EMILY JEAN WILLIAMS 11 Oct 1845 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of HOPKINS WILLIAMS and ELIZABETH KILPATRICK. She was born 13 Dec 1827 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Sep 1891 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for BRYANT KENNEDY:

BRYANT KENNEDY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

State of North Carolina  
Duplin County

IN THE MATTER OF THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF BRYANT KENNEDY  
BEFORE R.C. BROADHURST, CL. OF COURT

John R. Miller, Sr. being duly sworn doth say: That Bryant Kennedy late of said County is dead, having first

JOHN KENNEDY

made and published his Last Will and Testament: & that John R. Miller, Sr. is the Executor named wherein. Further that the property of said Bryant Kennedy consisting of real estate open & in all property is month about \$300.00 so far as be as curtailed at the date of this application & that E. J. Kennedy, widow of said died. Martha Bishop, wife of J. T. Bishop, Mary Lanier, wife of Wright Lanier, Margaret Jackson, wife of Curtis Jackson, Julia Jackson, Wife of John H. Jackson, Susan E. Kennedy, wife of Brantly Kennedy, Carolina Kennedy, Priscella Kennedy, wife of Jepri Kennedy all of full age except Caroline Kennedy & all are residents of Duplin County except Margaret Jackson who is a resident of Onslow County are the parties entitled under said right to the property.

John A. Miller, Sr.

Sworn to & subscribe before me  
the 14th day of Feb. 1888  
R. C. Broadhurst Clerk of Court

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN

I Bryant Kennedy of the County of Duplin in the state of North Carolina, being of said mind & memory precluding the uncertainly of this frail & transitory life do therefore make, ordain, publish & declare this to be my last will & testament: this is to say first, after all my lawful debts are paid & discharged, & my funeral expense paid the residue of my estate real of removal, I give bequeath and disposed of as follows to wit:

Item 1st The lands that I own in Limestone Swamp is to be sold in three lots, in twelve months, after my decease on a condit of six months, & to be secured by mortgage--the proceeds of such sale is to be equally divide between my wife E. J. Kennedy and my daughters Martha Bishop, Mary Lanier, Margaret Jackson, Julia Jackson, Susan E. Kennedy and Emily Carolina Kennedy, except eight dollars to be deducted from Susan E. Kennedy share, and ten dollars from Margaret Jackson, share, they having been advanced the above amounts.

Item 2nd I do hereby requested all the balance of my lands that has not been otherwise conveyed to my wife E. J. Kennedy and to my daughters, Martha Bishop, Mary Lanier, Margaret Jackson, Julia Jackson, Susan E. Kennedy, & Emily Carolina Kennedy, it is my will that the above lands shall be sold for cash on their twelve months after my decease and the proceeds of such sale to be equally divided among the parties named above.

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my daughter Priscella Kennedy five dollars.

Item 4th I give & bequeath to my daughter Emily Carolina Kennedy one large green chest, and the kitchen I now use as a cook house as long as she remains unmarried.

Item 5th To my beloved wife Emily J. Kennedy I give and bequested all my personal property that I may die seized and possessed of to use and make such depositions of as she wishes.

Likewise, I make constitute & appoint my trusted friend and neighbor John A. Miller, Sr. to be Executor of this my last will & testament, hereby revoking all former wills by Me made. In witness whereof I have hence unto subscribed my name and affixed my seal, this 17th day of October AD 1887

Bryan X Kennedy Seal  
his mark

The above written instrument was subscribe by the said Bryan Kennedy in our presence and acknowledged by him to each of us at the same time published, and declare the above in munch so subscribed to be THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT and at the testator request & in his presence have signed our name as witness hereto and written opposite our name of respection places of endure.

WITNESS; WM. Laudlin, John W. Grisham. Limestone Duplin County, NC

PROBATE OF WILL

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA-----IN SUPERIOR COURT  
DUPLIN COUNTY

A paper writing profiting to be the Last will and testament of Bryan Kennedy died is exhibited before me the undersigned Clerk of Superior Court for said County by John R. Miller, Sr the Executor therein mentioned and the due executor thereof by the said Bryan Kennedy is proved by the oath & examination of William Laudlin & John W. Grisham the subscribing witness to the paper writing shown them profiting to be the last will and testament of Bryan Kennedy, that the said Bryan Kennedy in the presence of this deponent subscribing his name at the end of said paper wiling & him as a aforesaid and which bears date of the 17th day of October 1887, and the deponent for this act, that the said Bryan Kennedy the testator afore said did at the time of subscribing his name as a inward declare the said paper wiling so subscribed by him and exhibited to be his last

JOHN KENNEDY

will and testament and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said paper wiling as an attending witness thinks and at the request and in the presence of said testator & in the presence of each other. And this deponent further with that at the said time when the testator subscribed his name to the paper wiling as a forward and at the time of deponent subscribing his name as are attesting witness then do as a foreword the said Bryan Kennedy was of sound mind and memory full age to execute a will and was not under any restraint to the knowledge information or belief of this opponents and further these opponents say not. It is therefore considered and adjudged by the Court that the said paper wiling and every part therefore is the last will & testament of the said Bryan Kennedy died and the same is ordered to be recorded & filed, and thereupon the said John R. Miller, Sr. Executor as a fine and duly qualifies as such by taking & submitting the oath persecuted by law.

R. C. Broadhurst  
Mc Court

Listed in the 1850 census, Duplin County, NC family 428. Bryan age 38, Emily J. age 22, Martha J. age 3, Mary E. age 1 and Nancy A. Sanderson age 21.

Listed in the 1860 census, Duplin County, NC family 408. Bryant age 45, Emily age 33, Martha age 12, Mary E. age 11, Margaret A. age 9, Priskey age 7, John B. age 5, Susan C. age 3, William J. age 1 and I. T. Bishop..

BRYANT KENNEDY PATENT 6 AND ONE HALF ACRES OF LAND  
State of North Carolina patent # 3396

Know ye State for and in consideration of the sum of Quarter and a half cent for every acre that granted and paid unto our Treasury by Bryan Kennedy bargain and granted and if you presents do give and grant unto the said Bryant Kennedy a tract of land contained six and a half acres lying and being in said County of Duplin on the East side adjoining his own lands. Beginning at a pine near the road Bryant Kenneday Corner and runs North his line South eighty East West five poles to a post and stump his corner thence to the beginning entered with his own line South fifty five East sixty poles to a stake thence to the March 26, 1857 as by the plot however amounted doth Pears together with all woods--water, mines, mineral hereto amount and appurtenances to the said land belonging an appertain to hold to the said Bryant Kenneday his heirs and assigns forever, Yielding and handing to us such sums of money year or otherwise as our General Assembly form term to them mar land provided always that the said grantee shall cause this grant to be registered in the Register Office of the said County of Duplin within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same and hole be band. In Testimony whereof we have caused them our Leter to be make patent and our great seal to hereunto offered.

WITNESS J. Thomas Bragg Esq. Governor, Captain, General and Commander fer Chief at Raleigh the 23rd day of November on the eighty Lord year of our Independences and in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and fifty eight  
BY COMMAND.....Rufus H. Page, Secretary of State

THOMAS BRAGG

BRYANT KENEDY PATENT # 3354 383/4 ACRES OF LAND  
Duplin County Record in the Secretary Office Wm Hill

So cry State of North of North carolina No 3354 Know ye that we for and in consideration of FIVE DOLLARS for every hundred acres hereby granted paid unto our Treasury by BRYANT KENEDY hath given and granted and by these present do give and grant unto the said BRYANT KENEDY a tract of land containing thirty eight and three-fourth acres lying and being in the County oof Duplin on the East side of the North East River adjoining the land of JOHN KENEDY and JOHN E. HUFERY. Beginning on a pine John Kenedy corner runs thence South Seventy Eight Poles to a pine on John E. Hufery line near the road thence South Eighty West fifty poles to a stake on Hufery line thence North Fifty fFive West twenty two poles to a pine John Kenedy Corner thence South Fifty West One hundred and six poles to a ask Stump and thence to the Beginning. Entered the 11th Day of December 1850 as by the plot hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods, mines, minerals here determents, and appertinances to the said land belonging or appectaeing to hold to the said BRYANT KENEDY his hsirs and asign forever yielding and paying to us the sums of money yeeday or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time my direct provided always that the said grantee that causes this grant



JOHN KENNEDY

to be registered in the registers office of our said County of Duplin with Twenty months from the date hereof otherwise the same deed be void. In testimony whereof we have caused these our letters patent to be made and our great seal to be hereunto affixed Witness David S, Reid our Governor at Raleigh the 5th day of December in the 76th year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord One Thousand and eight Hundred and fifty One.

David S. Reid (Governor)  
BY COMMAND  
WM HILL Secretary of State  
Copy A. J. Stanford (Clerk)

BRYANT KENEDY PATENT NO 3353 TWO ACRES  
Duplin County Record in the Secretay Office  
State of North Carolina No 3353

Know ye that Wm. Hill we for and in consideration of the sum of five dollars for every hundred acres here by granted paid unto our Treasurer by BRYANT KENEDY hath given granted and by thes presents do give and grant unto the said BRYANT KENEDY a tract of land contained two acres lying and being in the County of Duplin on the East Side of Gum Swamp adjoining the lands of John Kenedy, James L. Smith and his own lands. Beginning on a gum in gum swamp and runs thence North thirty two and half East sixteen poles to a pine stump and then down to the beginning Enter the 9th day of November 1850 so by plot herunto annexed doth appear together with all woods, water, mines mineral herfatament and affertenanus to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said BRYANT KENEDY his heirs and assign forever. And to us said sum of money yearly or otherwise as our GENERAL ASSEMBLY from time to time may direct provided always that the said grantee shall cause this grant to be regestired in the register office of our said County of Duplin within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall voi. In testimony many whereof we have these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed. witness David S. Reid our governor at Raleigh the 5th day of December in the 76th year of our Independence and the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty One.

BY COMAND:  
Wm. Hill Secretay of State David S. Reid (Governor)  
Copy A. J. Stanford (Reg)

Re: Duplin County, N. C.  
Patent Book

More About BRYANT KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EMILY JEAN WILLIAMS:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BRYANT KENNEDY and EMILY WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1845, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BRYANT KENNEDY and EMILY WILLIAMS are:

11. i. MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, b. 07 Aug 1847, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1945, Duplin County, N. C..
12. ii. MARY ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 02 Feb 1849, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C..
13. iii. MARGARET ANN KENNEDY, b. 28 Dec 1850, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1931, Duplin County, N. C..
14. iv. PRICILLA ELIZA KENNEDY, b. 20 Apr 1854, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Mar 1935, Duplin County, N. C..
15. v. JOHN BRYANT KENNEDY, b. 16 Jan 1855, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
16. vi. JULIA CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 22 Jul 1857, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 May 1948, Duplin County, N. C..
17. vii. WILLIAM JAMES KENNEDY, b. 10 May 1859, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Aug 1906, Duplin County, N. C..
18. viii. SUSAN ELLEN KENNEDY, b. 25 Jul 1862, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Apr 1925, Duplin County, N. C.
19. ix. JACOB MURRELL KENNEDY, b. 03 May 1863, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Aug 1951, Duplin County, N. C..
20. x. ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY, b. 04 Sep 1865, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Apr 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

21. xi. EMILY CAROLINA KENNEDY, b. 06 Sep 1867, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Apr 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

4. JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1815 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1892 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married NANCY ELIZABETH HOUSTON Abt. 1836 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of EDWARD HOUSTON and NANCY SUMNER. She was born 1821 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Dec 1892 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOHN BRANTLY SR. KENNEDY:

JOHN B . KENNEDY TO JOHN KENNEDY DEED FOR 125 AREAS LAND

This indenture made the 22nd day of March AD 1860 between John B. Kennedy of the state of North Carolina and County of Duplin of the first part and John Kennedy his father of the same place of the second part.

Witness that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty six dollars and twenty five cents to have in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby written indulged and myself sales fee and paid how bargain and sold and by these presents do bargain to sells unto the said part of the second part and his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land site lying and being in the County of Duplin on the east side of the North East River and North side of Limestone Swamp adjoining of Lands of the party of the first part lying by the side of the main roads. Containing one hundred and twenty five Acres was appearing to the said party of the second party his heirs forever. And I the said party of The first part for myself and her and assigns. I shall and will warrant and forever defined the litter of the above described lands and premises to the said party of the said party of the second part his heir and assigns forever from the claim or claims and all fears any last or branch Witness wherefore I have present set my hand and seal day and date above written. JOHN B. KENNEDY {seal}

Signed sealed and delivered  
in presence of Court Clerks {North Carolina Duplin County}  
office

This deed executions of this foregoing deed is acknowledged before me the 9th day of April 1860  
To be registered John G. Whitehead  
Copy W. J. Kenneared, Register Clerk

Re. Duplin County Deed Book # 23 page 295  
JOHN W. KENNEDA

State of North Carolina Know all me by these presents that I, John B. Kenneda of the State, Duplin County and Country aforesaid for and inconsideration of the sum of two hundred and seventy-five dollars to me in hand paid by John W. Kenneda the party of the second party all but seventy-five is to be paid to my Father as when I owe him the receipt where of I hereby acknowledge myself satisfied and paid I hath bargained and sold a shear on my Father Estate all the interest that I bought from James W. Kenneda, his heirs and assign forever consisting the interest on land, Negroes, goods and cattle that I brought from James W. Kenneda to have and to hold from me and my heirs executor administration and assigns forever and from lawful claim or claims of any and all persons whomsoever day and date above

John B. Kenneda {Seal}

Written, signed, sealed and delivered in the present of witness John C. Weston State of North Carolina Duplin County April Term Ad 1862

This was delivered of the forgoing deed acknowledge in Open Court by John B. Kenneda  
The matter shall be Register John H. Whitehead Clerk  
Clk K. H. Kennon Register B. D. Mallard DC

Re: Duplin County, Deed book 24, page 70

JOHN KENNEDY

EDWARD SAMUEL HOUSTON TO JOHN B. KENNEDY  
DEED FOR 250 ACRES LAND

This Indenture made the 22nd day of October AB 1858 Edward S. Houston of the State of North Carolina and County of Duplin of the first party and John B. Kennedy of the same place of the second party Were ford this for and inconsideration of the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars and fifty cents to him in hand paid have bargained and sold and by them presents do bargain and sell and forever unto the said party of the second party and his heirs forever one certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the County of Duplin on Southeast side of the North East River and North Side of Limestone Swamp lying immediately upon the said Limestone Swamp adjoining the land of the said party of the first part. James Whaley and George L. Smith containing two hundred and fifty acres together with all land singular the tements here set ament and appurtenances thence to be belonging or in anyway appertaining to the said party of the second party his heirs and assign forever from the lawful claim or claims of any and all persons what so ever. In witness whereof I have however to set my hand and seal day and year written signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of;

W. Maxwell Edward S. Houston (seal)  
Jno W. Kennedy

NORTH CAROLINA AND DUPLIN COUNTY COURT APRIL TERM 1859

This deed execution of the forgoing deed is proved in open court by the oath of W. Maxwell subscriber witness and ordered to be registered

Test John J. Whitfield {Clk}  
Copy H. J. Kennedy {Registry}

Re: Duplin County Deed Book 23 Page 112

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN B. KENNEDY

NORTH CAROLINA IN SUPERIOR COURT  
DUPLIN COUNTY BEFORE JNO. A. GAVIN, CLERK JANUARY 2, 1893

1. The application of John R. Miller, respectfully represents to the Court that John B. Kennedy Sr. late of the said County died on or about the first of December 1892 in state.
2. That this applicant is the proper person to administration on said estate, his only living sons, James D. Kennedy and Brantly Kennedy have filed a written enumeration of this prior right to said administration, in favor of this applicant.
3. That the value of the said personal property is about two hundred dollars, consisting of one mule, some few cattle, hogs and sheep, tools, household furniture etc and that the following are the heirs at law and distribution to each Jas. D. Kennedy of age Brantly Kennedy of age, Mary Grady, wife of Peter Grady, Nancy Kennedy, Chancey Kennedy's heirs (three children, all minors) Mrs Perfs Baker wife of G. M. Baker of full age and all residents of the County and State aforesaid that the said minors are without guardian either testamentary or general, Sworn to and subscribed the 2 day January 1893.

John R. Miller, Sr.

J. A. Gavinn, Clerk

Re: Will Books of Duplin County, N. C.

1860 DUPLIN COUNTY CENSUS

John B. Kennedy age 46  
Elizabeth age 41  
John E. age 20  
Mary E. age 17  
James D. age 14

JOHN KENNEDY

Nancy J. age 12  
Chancy age 4  
Infant (child) age 1  
Edward J. Houston age 25----- laborer

More About JOHN BRANTLY SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANCY ELIZABETH HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY HOUSTON:

Marriage: Abt. 1836, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY HOUSTON are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, b. 16 Nov 1842, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jun 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN JACKSON GRADY, 24 Nov 1870, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Jul 1848, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY ELIZABETH KENNEDY:

Burial: Pete Grady Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN JACKSON GRADY:

Burial: Pete Grady Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN GRADY and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1870, Duplin County, N. C.

22. ii. JAMES DAVID KENNEDY, b. 04 Jun 1844, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Aug 1927, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. NANCY JANE KENNEDY, b. 02 Oct 1847, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jan 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
23. iv. BRANTLY KENNEDY, b. 08 Jul 1854, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
24. v. CHANCEY KENNEDY, b. 1857, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. SARA C. KENNEDY, b. 26 Jun 1859, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jul 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. J. B. KENNEDY; b. 16 Jan 1855, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
25. vii. ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 1860, Duplin County, N. C..
26. viii. JOHN EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 01 Dec 1866, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Sep 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

5. SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1819 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Oct 1878 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married HENRY JAMES WHALEY 1838 in Duplin County, N. C., son of SAMUEL WHALEY and ELIZABETH LOCKHART. He was born 06 Apr 1818 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Jun 1897 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA JEAN KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY JAMES WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY WHALEY and SARA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 1838, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SARA KENNEDY and HENRY WHALEY are:

- i. SARA ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, b. 29 Apr 1841, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CALVIN THOMAS, Abt. 1860; b. 31 Oct 1841, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Aug 1910, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA ELIZABETH KENNEDY:

Burial: Thomas Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About CALVIN THOMAS:  
Burial: Thomas Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CALVIN THOMAS and SARA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: Abt. 1860

- ii. ZILPHA A. WHALEY, b. 08 Nov 1846, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Abt. 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH WHALEY, b. 24 Jul 1848, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Aug 1860, Duplin County, N. C..
- 27. iv. JAMES DAVID WHALEY, b. 10 Jan 1853, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C..
- 28. v. THOMAS GREGORY WHALEY, b. 22 Feb 1857, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1933, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. BARBARA ALICE WHALEY, b. 29 Jul 1860, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Jul 1922, Onslow County, N. C..

6. JAMES W.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1821 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 May 1906 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) ELIZABETH M. KORNEGAY 12 Feb 1843 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ABRAHAM KORNEGAY and SUSAN GRADY. She was born 27 Nov 1825 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 May 1864 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) TEMPERENCE E. HOUSTON 14 Nov 1869 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of MAXWELL HOUSTON and TEMPERANCE HOUSTON. She was born 1840 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (3) SARAH ANN THOMAS 12 Jan 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS and SETH SANDLIN. She was born 05 May 1851 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Jul 1921 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JAMES W. KENNEDY:

1850 CENSUS: James W. Kenedy Age 28, Elizabeth age 25, John W. Age 6, Mary S. age 4, James M. age 2.

1860 CENSUS: J. W. Kennedy age 38, Eliza Kennedy age 24, John W. Kennedy age 16, Mary S. Kennedy age 13, Jas "James" Kennedy age 11, Joseph Kennedy age 9, Sarah E. Kennedy age 6.

IT WAS ALSO LISTED THE FOLLOWING:

1860 CENSUS:

It was listed Lucy Kornegay, age 4, Brantly, age 2, Eliza, age 4 months.

Alson Sampson Pearce age 22.

1870 CENSUS:

Temperence age 47, Joesph W. age 17, Lucy Jane age 13, Brantly age 11, Eliza age 9, Owen F. Age 8.

SERVICE RECORD OCCUPATER--FARMER

James W. Kennedy Enlisted October 1, 1861 in Duplin County at the age of 40

Enlisted in Company A, 38th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on December 31, 1861

Received a Disability discharge on October 14, 1862.

SOURCES;

North Carolina Troops 1861-65. A Roster, (NCRosterC Published in 1996

JAMES W. KENNEDAY TO JOHN B. KENNEDAY

DEED FOR HIS INTEREST IN HIS FATHER ESTATE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA NOVEMBER 1861

DUPLIN COUNTY

Know all men by these presents that I James W. Kenneday of the State and County aforesaid for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty-five dollars to me in hand paid by John B. Kenneday the party of the second part all but seventy five Dollars Ist to be paid to my Father as whence I Power him the receipt whereof or hereby acknowledged and myself satisfied and paid hath bargained and sold my share in my Father Estate all my interest to the said John B. Kenneday his heirs and assign forever consisting my interest in land, Negroes and Chatter to have and to hold from me and my heirs executor administration and assign to the said

JOHN KENNEDY

John B. Kenneday his heirs and assigns forever and from the lawful claim or claims of any and all persons whomsoever day and date above written Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of:

Michael Boyette

G. H. Sanderson James W. Kenneday (Seal)

State of North Carolina Duplin County Court April Term 1862

This was the executor of the forgiving deed duty proved by the oath and nomination of G. W. Sanderson a subscribed should be registered.

John J. Whitehead (Clerk)

B. D. Mallard (Dep Clk)

Copy W. J. Kennerary (Register)

Re: Duplin County Deed Book

More About JAMES W. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ELIZABETH M. KORNEGAY:

Burial: B.F. Grady Cemetery in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and ELIZABETH KORNEGAY:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1843, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and TEMPERENCE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1869, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARAH ANN THOMAS:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and SARAH THOMAS:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1882, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and ELIZABETH KORNEGAY are:

29. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, b. 15 Feb 1844, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C..
30. ii. MARY SUSAN KENNEDY, b. 05 Aug 1846, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
31. iii. JAMES MIDDLETON KENNEDY, b. 20 Jul 1848, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C..
  - iv. JOSEPH M. KENNEDY, b. 1851, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 May 1855, Wake County, N. C..
  - v. SARA A. KENNEDY, b. 05 May 1854, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
32. vi. LUCY JANE KORNEGAY KENNEDY, b. 15 Mar 1856, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
33. vii. BRANTLY KENNEDY, b. 07 Mar 1858, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jun 1937, Raleigh, N. C..
34. viii. ELIZA KENNEDY, b. 05 Feb 1860, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C..
35. ix. OWEN FRANKLIN SR. KENNEDY, b. 03 Jul 1862, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Apr 1949, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and SARAH THOMAS are:

- x. LUCY BEVE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, b. May 1869, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aft. 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HOSEA W. HUNTER, Abt. 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jun 1843, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Oct 1909, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for LUCY BEVE KENNEDY:

Lucy Kennedy Hunter was buried in Hosea Hunter Cemetery near Chinquapin, N. C. Her grave is unmarked. U. S. Census gave her birth as May 1869, and the 1910 Census listing her age as 40 years. Also in the 1910 Census as a Widow with no children, but she had a boarded Hiram S. Whaley age 24. In the 1920 Census Lucy was listed as age 50, and a nephew Luther Kennedy age 20, also Mother age 68, a widow, Sara A. Kennedy.

More About LUCY BEVE KENNEDY:

Burial: Hosea Hunter Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About HOSEA W. HUNTER:

Burial: Hosea Hunter Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HOSEA HUNTER and LUCY KENNEDY:

Marriage: Abt. 1887, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. ABRAHAM KENNEDY, b. 1875, Duplin County, N. C..
- xii. CEBRON KENNEDY, b. 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1979, Duplin County, N. C..
- 36. xiii. SALLIE ANN KENNEDY, b. 28 Aug 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jul 1949, Duplin County, N. C..
- xiv. NANCY G. KENNEDY, b. Jan 1880, Duplin County, N. C..
- 37. xv. ROBERT W. KENNEDY, b. 08 Dec 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1970, Duplin County, N. C..
- 38. xvi. MARTHA ELLEN KENNEDY, b. 29 Jan 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Apr 1967, Duplin County, N. C..

7. NANCY<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1823 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Jan 1883 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JAMES CHRISTOPHER SR. LAWHORNE Mar 1848 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 1824 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES LAWHORNE and NANCY KENNEDY:

Marriage: Mar 1848, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of NANCY KENNEDY and JAMES LAWHORNE are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>3</sup> LAWHORNE, b. 1849, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. MATTIE ELIZ LAWHORNE, b. 28 Aug 1851, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. SUSAN ANN LAWHORNE, b. 01 May 1853, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jul 1938, Duplin County, N. C..
- 39. iv. JOHN BRYANT LAWHORNE, b. 24 Jun 1855, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Jan 1913, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. ZILPHA CAROLINA LAWHORNE, b. 30 Oct 1857, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. RACHEL CATHERINE LAWHORNE, b. 1861, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1898, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER JR. LAWHORNE, b. 06 Nov 1864, Duplin County, N. C..

8. MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1824 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Nov 1896 in Duplin County, N. C. She married BRANTLY HOUSTON Abt. 1847 in Duplin County, N. C., son of EDWARD HOUSTON and NANCY SUMNER. He was born 1820 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Mar 1895 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About BRANTLY HOUSTON and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: Abt. 1847, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY KENNEDY and BRANTLY HOUSTON are:

- 40. i. MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, b. 15 Dec 1848, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- 41. ii. JOESPH THOMAS HOUSTON, b. 20 Aug 1850, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C..
- 42. iii. JAMES ROBERT HOUSTON, b. 06 May 1852, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 May 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
- 43. iv. JOHN WILLIAM HOUSTON, b. 01 Feb 1855, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Apr 1936, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. MARY ANN HOUSTON, b. 29 Jan 1856, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Apr 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) HASKILL JONES, 10 May 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 May 1814, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Sep 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) JESSE W. EDWARDS, 05 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Dec 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 1921, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HASKILL JONES and MARY HOUSTON:

Marriage: 10 May 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESSE EDWARDS and MARY HOUSTON:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

- 44. vi. SYLVIA CAROLINA HOUSTON, b. Oct 1858, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1928, Duplin County, N. C..
- 45. vii. CLARA LILLIE HOUSTON, b. 16 Aug 1860, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jun 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. ELIZABETH HOUSTON, b. 1867, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GEORGE HOUSTON; b. Abt. 1865.
- 46. ix. JESS EDWARD HOUSTON, b. 13 Dec 1871, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Sep 1953, Duplin County, N. C..

9. SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1830 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Mar 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ISSAC SANDERSON 31 Dec 1857 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 12 Apr 1831

JOHN KENNEDY

in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 05 Aug 1912 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SYLVIA A. KENNEDY:

Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Notes for ISSAC SANDERSON:

Served in Cob51 NC Inf SCA He was also a Primitive Baptist Preacher.

More About ISSAC SANDERSON:

Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ISSAC SANDERSON and SYLVIA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1857, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SYLVIA KENNEDY and ISSAC SANDERSON are:

47. i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, b. 06 Apr 1859, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Mar 1945, Duplin County, N. C..
48. ii. ORPHA SANDERSON, b. 05 Apr 1863, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 May 1940, Duplin County, N. C..
49. iii. THADIOUS HORRY SANDERSON, b. 08 May 1866, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1914, Georgia.
- iv. LEANA SANDERSON, b. 1868, Duplin County, N. C..
50. v. MARTHA ANN SANDERSON, b. 02 Feb 1870, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 1952, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. ISSAC LIBBANS SANDERSON, b. 08 Jun 1874, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Dec 1949, Duplin County, N. C.;  
m. CORA JEAN BROWN, 08 Oct 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Apr 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Sep 1983, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ISSAC SANDERSON and CORA BROWN:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. MARY ELIZABETH SANDERSON, b. Feb 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Apr 1947, Duplin County, N. C.;  
m. WILLIAM G. JUDGE, 15 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1875.

More About WILLIAM JUDGE and MARY SANDERSON:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

**10.** JESSE THOMAS<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1833 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Feb 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY SUSAN BISHOP 03 May 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIS BISHOP and SARAH WILLIAMS. She was born 10 Feb 1835 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Aug 1919 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JESSE THOMAS KENNEDY:

Jesse Thomas Kennedy-----Enlisted as a Private on June 18, 1862 in New Hanover County, N. C. at the age of 30.

Enlist in Company B, 1st heavy Artillery Regiment North Carolina on June 1862.

(SOURCES)

North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster, (NCRosterC) Published in 1993

He is buried in the family cemetery in Duplin County.

DEED OF LAND JOHN KENNEDAY TO JESSE T. KENNEDAY

101 acres of land

This indenture made the 26th day of November A.D. 1859 between John Kenneday of the State of North Carolina and County of Duplin of the first part and Jesse T. Kenneday of the same place of the second party. We other that for and consideration of the natural love, goodwill and affection which I do said Jesse T. Kenneday of the second part as my son, and for the further consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledge and myself satisfied and parts have given granted bargains and sold and conveyed and by their presence I oath give good bargain sell coming unto the said Jesse T. Kenneday his heirs and feigns



JOHN KENNEDY

forever, and I the said party of the first part for myself my heirs and that and will warrant and forever defend the bitter of said describe lands and Tennent unto the said party of the said party of the second for his heirs and opines forever from lawful claim or claims of any and all persons, whatsoever re souring have made to myself and wife. Mary Kenneday our life estate on and to the premise above described. In witness of whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal day and year above written signed, sealed and delivered in presence of us.

G. W. Sanderson  
Lewis B. Mercer John Kenneday (Seal)

State of North Carolina Duplin County Court Clerk office This deed executors of the forgoing Deed is prove so before me by G. W. Sanderson and subscribing witness of the 24th day of April A. D. 1860.  
Let it be Registered John J. Whitehead (Clerk)  
Copy W. J. Kenneday (Clerk)  
Reg. of Deeds.

RE. Duplin County Deed Book 23 page 327

More About JESSE THOMAS KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY SUSAN BISHOP:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESSE KENNEDY and MARY BISHOP:  
Marriage: 03 May 1860, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JESSE KENNEDY and MARY BISHOP are:

- i. JESSE E.<sup>3</sup> CANADY, b. 1870, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Sep 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
51. ii. SARAH VIRGINIA CANADY, b. 28 Jul 1873, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jan 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. DAVID KENNEDY, b. Oct 1871, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for DAVID KENNEDY:

JESSE T. KENNEDY TO DAVID KENNEDY  
107 ACRES OF LAND

State of North Carolina Duplin county, this deed made this 14th day of September 1901 by JESSE T. KENNEDY and MARY S. KENNEDY of Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the first part to DAVID KENNEDY OF Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the second part. Witnessed that JESSE T. KENNEDY and MARY S. KENNEDY in consideration of the natural love they have for their son DAVID KENNEDY have given bargained and sold and by the presents do give bargain sell and convey to said DAVID KENNEDY and his heirs and assigns a certain tract of parcel of land in Smith's Township, Duplin County, State of North Carolina adjoining the land of Sarah V. Mercer, J. T. Kennedy, J. E. Kennedy and others, boarded as follows Vig: Beginning at a Sweet Gum on the road and runs N 22 10 poles to a Cypress on the run of Gum thence up the rum of Gum to Bryant Kennedy's two acres follows thence N 32 E 16 poles to a Light wood Stump, thence S 50 E 22 poles to the west edge of Redy Branch thence up the west edge to where the fence corner out of the said branch. Thence N 15 W 10 poles to a stake thence N 53 E 42 poles to a stake, thence S 50 E 60 poles to a Light wood Stump, Thence up the ditch N 64 E 21 poles thence S 7 W 18 poles to Ned Kennedy beginning corner, thence S 80 E 55 poles to Summer line fence his line E 80 E 16 poles to John Kennedy corner thence S 10 W 46 poles to a stake thence West 81 poles to a stake thence S 18 W 51 poles to a croak of a ditch, thence S 7 E 13 poles to a stake thence south 62 poles to J. T. Kennedy's corner thence N 6 W 12 poles to a Red Oak near a stake thence S 55 W 44 poles to a stake thence W 77 W 52 poles to a stump near the avenue, thence N 53 E 23 poles to the road. thence with the road to the beginning containing 107 acres more or less the life estate of the JESSE T. KENNEDY and his wife MARY S. KENNEDY are hereby excepted on the above described land and premises to have and to hold the a aforesaid tract or parcel of land and all privileges and apprehensions unto belonging, to the said DAVID KENNEDY

JOHN KENNEDY

his heirs and assigns to his only use and behoove forever observing however the above exception and the said JESSE T. KENNEDY and MARY S. KENNEDY covenant to and with the said DAVID KENNEDY his heirs and assigns that they will warrant and defend the said title to the same against the claim of all person whatsoever. In Testimony whereof the said JESSE T. KENNEDY and MARY S. KENNEDY have hereunto set their hands and seal the day and year first above written.

WITNESS; John E. Kennedy      JESSE T. KENNEDY (Seal)

MARY S. KENNEDY (Seal)

NORTH CAROLINA

LENOIR COUNTY

I Geo Turner a NP do hereby certify that J. THOMAS KENNEDY and MARY S. KENNEDY his wife personally appeared before me this day, and acknowledged the due execution of the annexed deed of conveyance and the said MARY S. KENNEDY having by me privately examined separate and apart from her said husband has voluntary execution of the same doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily, without fear or confession of her said husband or of any other person, and that she doth still voluntarily asses thereto. Witness my hand and national seal this 6th day of December 1906.

GEO TURNER NOTARY PUBLIC

COMS. EXPIRES MARCH 23, 1908

NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

The forgoing certificate of Geo Turner Notary Public of Lenoir County adjudged to be correct and sufficient.

Let the instrument with the certificate be registered. Witness my hand the 8th day of December 1906

D. H. WALLACE

CLERK SUPERIOR COURT

Filed 7 P.M. December 8th 1906 and Registered December 12, 1906

Jas. J. Bowden, Reg.

RE: Sampson County Deed Books 102 page 407-408

*Generation No. 3*

**11.** MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Aug 1847 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Dec 1945 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ISSAC THOMAS SR. BISHOP 18 Jan 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., son of WILLIS BISHOP and SARAH WILLIAMS. He was born 08 Mar 1843 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Apr 1930 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARTHA JEAN KENNEDY:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About ISSAC THOMAS SR. BISHOP:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About ISSAC BISHOP and MARTHA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1867, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARTHA KENNEDY and ISSAC BISHOP are:

- 52. i. SARA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BISHOP, b. 14 Feb 1867, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Oct 1949, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. CORDELLA BISHOP, b. 26 Jan 1870, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Aug 1871, Duplin County, N. C..
- 53. iii. ROBERT H. BISHOP, b. 26 Sep 1871, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Nov 1903, Duplin County, N. C..
- 54. iv. CHANCEY BISHOP, b. 03 Jun 1873, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1906, Lenoir County, N. C..
- v. SUSAN ANN BISHOP, b. 18 Mar 1874, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN BRYANT WHALEY, 23 Feb 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Feb 1854, Jones County, N. C.; d. 06 May 1926, Jones County, N. C..

More About JOHN WHALEY and SUSAN BISHOP:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1891, Duplin County, N. C.

- 55. vi. EMMA BISHOP, b. 06 Sep 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Aug 1950, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. ELIZA BRYANT BISHOP, b. 10 Jan 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Aug 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DELLA MERCER, 07 Oct 1903, Wilmington, NC; b. 09 Dec 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1960,

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELIZA BRYANT BISHOP:  
Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DELLA MERCER:  
Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ELIZA BISHOP and DELLA MERCER:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Wilmington, NC

viii. DORAH A. BISHOP, b. 21 May 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Apr 1899, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DORAH A. BISHOP:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

56. ix. ISSAC THOMAS JR. BISHOP, b. 12 May 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C..

**12.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1849 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Jan 1938 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married LEWIS WRIGHT LANIER 01 Feb 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., son of HOSEA LANIER and ANNE RAYNOR. He was born 03 Jan 1847 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 May 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY ELIZABETH KENNEDY:  
Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEWIS WRIGHT LANIER:  
Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEWIS LANIER and MARY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1872, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY KENNEDY and LEWIS LANIER are:

- 57. i. ISSAC LAFFYETLE<sup>4</sup> LANIER, b. 1875, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Jan 1944, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. JAMES M. LANIER, b. 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1946, Duplin County, N. C..
- 58. iii. IDA JANE LANIER, b. 02 Aug 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1966, Duplin County, N. C..
- 59. iv. HOSEA BRYANT LANIER, b. Oct 1883, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. ANNA LANIER, b. Sep 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1977, Duplin County, N. C..
- 60. vi. SUSAN LANIER, b. 04 Sep 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Nov 1971, Duplin County, N. C..
- 61. vii. JACOB LANIER, b. 07 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1972, Duplin County, N. C..

**13.** MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1850 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Jan 1931 in Duplin County, N. C.. She met CURTIS JACKSON 11 Oct 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., son of LORENZA JACKSON and NANCY WILLIAMS. He was born 09 Mar 1849 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Jan 1931 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARGARET ANN KENNEDY:  
Burial: Piney Grove Church, Wayne County, N. C.

More About CURTIS JACKSON:  
Burial: Piney Grove Church, Wayne County, N. C.

More About CURTIS JACKSON and MARGARET KENNEDY:  
Other-Begin: 11 Oct 1870, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARGARET KENNEDY and CURTIS JACKSON are:

- 62. i. VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1871, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1939, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ii. OWEN H. JACKSON, b. 09 Mar 1873, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1882, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- iii. EMILY ANNA JACKSON, b. 1875, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN F. JARMAN, 04 Jan 1899, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. 08 Oct 1852, Onslow County, N. C..

More About JOHN JARMAN and EMILY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1899, Lenoir County, N. C.

63. iv. JONAH JACKSON, b. 02 Sep 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Mar 1963, Duplin County, N. C..  
64. v. JONAS JACKSON, b. 02 Sep 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Mar 1960, Duplin County, N. C..  
65. vi. STEPHEN N. JACKSON, b. 05 Oct 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jul 1966, Duplin County, N. C..  
vii. MARTHA ELLEN JACKSON, b. 10 May 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DALLAS EMMETT SR. JONES; b. 31 Aug 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Mar 1971, Duplin County, N. C..  
66. viii. JOHN BRYANT JACKSON, b. 25 Sep 1884, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jul 1968, Duplin County, N. C..  
67. ix. BURL FRANKLIN JACKSON, b. 24 Sep 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Oct 1963, Duplin County, N. C..  
x. JOSEPH JACKSON, b. 11 Feb 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Feb 1901, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Joseph Jackson died after being kicked by a horse.

More About JOSEPH JACKSON:  
Burial: Daly,s Chapel Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

68. xi. WILLIAM MARTIN JACKSON, b. 24 May 1894, Duplin County, N. C..  
xii. JOB S. JACKSON, b. 11 Feb 1899, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 15 Feb 1901, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About JOB S. JACKSON:  
Burial: Daley's Chapel Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

**14.** PRICILLA ELIZA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Mar 1935 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JESSE W. KENNEDY 15 Oct 1881 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 20 Apr 1848 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Jun 1926 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About PRICILLA ELIZA KENNEDY:  
Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESSE W. KENNEDY:  
Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESSE KENNEDY and PRICILLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1881, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of PRICILLA KENNEDY and JESSE KENNEDY is:  
69. i. SALLIE ANN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 03 Dec 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Mar 1961, Duplin County, N. C..

**15.** JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1855 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Sep 1932 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARA CATHERINE MERCER 15 Dec 1873 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of NOAH MERCER and ELIZABETH WORLEY. She was born 26 Jun 1859 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Aug 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOHN BRYANT KENNEDY:  
BRYANT KENNEDY AND EMILY J. KENNEDY LAND TO JOHN B. KENNEDY JR.  
EIGHTY-EIGHT ACRES

This indenture made the 23rd day of August AD 1880 between Bryant Kennedy and his wife Emily J. Kennedy of the County of Duplin in the state of North Carolina of the first party and John B Kennedy, Jr. son of Bryant and Emily J. Kennedy of the same County and State of the second party whereas that the said Bryant Kennedy and his wife Emily J. and in consideration of the internal love and affection which they have for their son John B. Kennedy, Jr. and the further consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand said by the John B. Kennedy, Jr. at and before the sealing and delivery hereof have given granted delivered and confirmed and by

JOHN KENNEDY

these presents do give, grant Lein and confirm unto the said John B. Kennedy, Jr. his heirs and assigns forever over that certain piece or tract of land in Smith Township Duplin County on the North side of Limestone Creek and on the West side of Flat Swamp boarded as follow Vig: Beginning at a blank where the Flat Swamp form a run next a small island in said swamp and runs up the center of said swamp with a row of marked trees N 26 E 168 Poles to a pine near the fence thence a straight line to the beginning containing eighty eight Acres more or less, to have and to hold all said singular the above mentioned and described premises together with the appear unto John B. Kennedy, Jr and to his heirs and assigns forever to be free and clear of his heirs and assigns forever. Witness on hereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seal the date above written.

Bryant Kennedy (Seal)

Emily J. Kennedy (Seal)

In presence of John I. Jones

State of North Carolina, Duplin County, I John A. Miller a Justice of the Peace do hereby certify that Bryant Kennedy and his wife Emily J. Kennedy hence written appeared before me this day and acknowledged the dues certain of the above deed. Emily J. Kennedy Wife of Bryant Kennedy hearing by me private examined separate and apart from her said husband breaking in conservation of the survey doth state that she signed the same free handed voluntarily without fear or confusion of her said husband or any other person she doth willing voluntarily signed thereto Given unto my hand and seal this 23rd day of August 1880.

John A. Miller JP (seal)

North Carolina, Duplin County this forgoing certificate of Jno A. Miller a Justice of the Peace of Duplin County is adjusted to be carried. Let the deed Certificate be Registered December 1885.

R. E. Broahaurst

Clerk of Deputy Superior Court

Re: Sampson County Deed Book 35 Page 734-735

More About JOHN BRYANT KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARA CATHERINE MERCER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1873, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER are:

70. i. EMMER ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 22 Apr 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 1968, Duplin County, N. C..
71. ii. CHANCEY BRYAN SR. KENNEDY, b. 15 Sep 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
72. iii. OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY, b. 28 Oct 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C..
73. iv. NOAH ADAMS KENNEDY, b. 04 Apr 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
74. v. LILLIE KENNEDY, b. 02 Oct 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 May 1931, Lenoir County, N. C..
75. vi. JOHN MATTHEW KENNEDY, b. 18 Jun 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Mar 1955, Duplin County, N. C..
76. vii. SARA CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 27 May 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Dec 1985, Duplin County, N. C..
77. viii. STEPHEN KENNEDY, b. 26 Jun 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Dec 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

**16.** JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1857 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 May 1948 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN HOPKINS JACKSON 04 Apr 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., son of LORENZA JACKSON and NANCY WILLIAMS. He was born 06 Oct 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Nov 1943 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JULIA CATHERINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN HOPKINS JACKSON:

Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN JACKSON and JULIA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1877, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JULIA KENNEDY and JOHN JACKSON are:

78. i. NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> JACKSON, b. 01 Feb 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1943, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. LORENZO B. JACKSON, b. 26 Jun 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Sep 1881, Duplin County, N. C..
79. iii. EMMA ELIZA JACKSON, b. 16 Jun 1881, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jun 1954, Duplin County, N. C..
80. iv. JOHN WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 11 Mar 1883, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 1954, Duplin County, N. C..
81. v. LUTHOR CLAYTON JACKSON, b. 30 Oct 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 May 1954, Lenior County, N. C..
82. vi. JOEL LANE JACKSON, b. 20 Apr 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jun 1975, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. MINNIE S. JACKSON, b. 20 May 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jul 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LISTON A. WALTON, 22 Nov 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Feb 1886, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MINNIE S. JACKSON:

Burial: Walton Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LISTON WALTON and MINNIE JACKSON:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

83. viii. SHERMAN DEAN JACKSON, b. 17 Jul 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Aug 1971, Duplin County, N. C..
84. ix. ALBERT GREEN JACKSON, b. 19 Dec 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1965, Duplin County, N. C..
85. x. IDA MAE JACKSON, b. 27 May 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1975, Duplin County, N. C..
- xi. RANNIE JACKSON, b. 1900; d. 01 Feb 1943, Duplin County, N. C..

**17.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 May 1859 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Aug 1906 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ELIZA KENNEDY 19 Nov 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JAMES KENNEDY and ELIZABETH KORNEGAY. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 May 1914 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM KENNEDY and ELIZA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1880, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM KENNEDY and ELIZA KENNEDY are:

86. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 21 Oct 1881, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1959, Onslow County, N. C..
87. ii. LUCY JEAN KENNEDY, b. 12 May 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1970, Chapel Hill, N. C..
88. iii. LUCINDA ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 06 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Aug 1987, Lenoir County, N. C..
89. iv. INDIANA KENNEDY, b. 08 Oct 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1993, Onslow County, N. C..

**18.** SUSAN ELLEN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jul 1862 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Apr 1925 in Duplin County, N. C. She married BRANTLY KENNEDY 15 Nov 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY HOUSTON. He was born 08 Jul 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Aug 1930 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY and SUSAN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1877, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SUSAN KENNEDY and BRANTLY KENNEDY are:

90. i. LULA JANE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 18 Sep 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Dec 1903, Duplin County, N. C..
91. ii. JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY, b. 04 Aug 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1963, Duplin County, N. C..
92. iii. MARSHALL KENNEDY, b. 07 Sep 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Oct 1963, Duplin County, N. C..
93. iv. ELLEN KENNEDY, b. 16 Jul 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jun 1959, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- 94. v. JULIA CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 08 Jul 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jan 1912, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 01 Oct 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jun 1890, Duplin County, N. C..
- 95. vii. CHARITY KENNEDY, b. 20 Jul 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Oct 1966, Duplin County, N. C..
- 96. viii. ASHLEY KENNEDY, b. 20 Apr 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jan 1958, Duplin County, N. C..
- 97. ix. ANNA KENNEDY, b. 07 Sep 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1990, Duplin County, N. C.
- 98. x. OWEN KENNEDY, b. 12 Aug 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

**19.** JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1863 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Aug 1951 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) PRANDY JANE RHODES 22 May 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN RHODES and BARBARA MILLER. She was born 15 Oct 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 1894 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) WILLIE ANNE SUMNER 13 Apr 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ANDREW SUMNER and MARY TURNER. She was born 09 Jul 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Mar 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JACOB MURRELL KENNEDY:

BRYANT KENNEDY TO JACOB M. KENNEDY  
123 ACRES OF LAND

This indenture made the 10th day of July AD 1888 wherein Bryant Kennedy of the County of Duplin in the State of North Carolina of the first party and Jacob M. Kennedy of the same County and State of the second party Jacob M. Kennedy and for the further consideration of the sum of one dollar to the party of the 1st party In hand have the receipt which is hereby acknowledged has given, granted bargained and sold and to the premises the give granted for the love and well being my blind son Jacob M. Kennedy during the natural Love then to his children a certain tract or parcel of land in Duplin County in the west side of Limestone Creek and in the south side of run and bordered as follows; Beginning at a maple in the Coast in River Branch and runs S 50 degrees West 40 poles to a pine then South 4 W 220 poles to a small pine the N 45 W 4 poles to a pine by a far side and west boarded of Maple in many chance pine John M Quinn Corner lower N 70 poles to a stake thence S 26 poles bargained in end of Bea Swamp W 6 degrees to a stake in an old hedge row suiting to Corner, third gum in the canal thence I run the Canal to the beginning containing one hundred and twenty three 123 acres in the same more or less do have and to hold the above mentioned and described premises together with the pretence to the said Jacob M. Kennedy during his natural life then to his children excepting house my life estate and my wife Emily be the same. In testimony whereof therefore set my hand and seal. Date place written.

Bryant Kennedy (Seal)  
Emily J. Kennedy ( Seal)

Whereas John A. Miller to J. T. Kennedy  
North Carolina Duplin County

The execution of the foregoing deed was this day present before me by the oath and examination of John A. Miller. In the witness thereof let it be registered July 14, 1888.

R. B. Broadhurst JP (Seal)

RE: SAMPSON COUNTY DEED BOOK 38, PAGE 757

More About JACOB MURRELL KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PRANDY JANE RHODES:  
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JACOB KENNEDY and PRANDY RHODES:  
Marriage: 22 May 1884, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE ANNE SUMNER:  
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JACOB KENNEDY and WILLIE SUMNER:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1895, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JACOB KENNEDY and PRANDY RHODES are:

99. i. LONNIE SR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 14 Feb 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Nov 1952, Duplin County, N. C..
100. ii. MOLLIE KENNEDY, b. 27 Dec 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Oct 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of JACOB KENNEDY and WILLIE SUMNER are:

101. iii. MARY CLAYTON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 26 Jan 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jan 1990, Lenoir County, N. C..
102. iv. JOHN IVEY KENNEDY, b. 21 Aug 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Mar 1985, Richlands, N.C. Onslow County, N. C..
103. v. COY KENNEDY, b. 03 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Dec 1946, Duplin County, N. C..
104. vi. LUELLA KENNEDY, b. 17 Aug 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jun 1933, Duplin County, N. C..
105. vii. JONAH JACKSON KENNEDY, b. 26 Mar 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Dec 1990, Duplin County, N. C..

**20.** ISSAC THOMAS<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1865 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Apr 1938 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY ELIZA KENNEDY 20 Dec 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JAMES KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER. She was born 10 Dec 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Feb 1941 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY:

LAND SOLD TO ISSAC T. KENNEDY FROM BRYAN AND EMILY KENNEDY

This indenture made this day 15th day of March AD 1881, by and between Bryan Kennedy and his wife Emily J. Kennedy of the County of Duplin in the state of North Carolina parties of the 1st party and Issac T. Kennedy of the same County and State of the second party witnesses that for the natural love we have for our son Issac T. Kennedy and for the consideration of the sum of one dollar to us we have the which is hereby duly acknowledge have given, grantor, bargained sold and sign over to our son Issac T. Kennedy and to his heirs and assign forever a certain tract of land in Smith Township Duplin County, N. C. on the north side of Limestone Creek boarder as follow. Vig: Beginning at a stake on the main road behind the John Kennedy place and runs N 4 degrees E 70 poles to Rum Oak Stump thence S 6 degrees E 112 poles to a pine thence South 78 poles to a pine on John E. Hussey line near the road thence to the road, thence up the road to the beginning containing fifty five acres more or less. to have and to hold unto him the Issac T. Kennedy and to his heirs and assigns forever to be free and clear from us the parties of the 1st part our heir and assigns forever and just to the following exception except my life estate and my wife Emily on the same. We hereby agree to warrant and forever defined the title in the above described land and premises. Witness whereof we have to sit our hands on seal. Signed sealed and deliver in presence of John R. Miller, Jr. Wm. Kennedy

Bryan Kennedy (Seal)

Emily J. Kennedy ( Seal)

North Carolina, Duplin County,

The executive of the forgoing deed was this day presence before me by the oath examination of John R. Miller one of the witness Let it be register July 14, 1888

R. C. Bockhorst CJ Clerk

RE: Sampson County, Deed Book 38 page 756

More About ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY ELIZA KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

More About ISSAC KENNEDY and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1886, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ISSAC KENNEDY and MARY KENNEDY are:

- 106. i. JAMES ROBERT<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 17 Aug 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Oct 1962, Duplin County, N. C..
- 107. ii. DELLA KENNEDY, b. 09 Jul 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

**21.** EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Apr 1964 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married HENRY SWINSON RHODES 22 Nov 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN RHODES and BARBARA MILLER. He was born 15 Oct 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Sep 1930 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About EMILY CAROLINA KENNEDY:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY SWINSON RHODES:

Burial: Rhodes Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY RHODES and EMILY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1888, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of EMILY KENNEDY and HENRY RHODES are:

- 108. i. BARBARA JANE<sup>4</sup> RHODES, b. 25 Jun 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Abt. 1985, Wayne County, N. C..
- 109. ii. JOHN BRYANT RHODES, b. 22 Apr 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 1983, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. LULA RHODES, b. 18 Oct 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Aug 1895, Duplin County, N. C..
- 110. iv. BETTIE RHODES, b. 27 Jan 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jul 1985, Duplin County, N. C..
- 111. v. GEORGE RHODES, b. 11 Apr 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Nov 1989, Duplin County, N. C..
- 112. vi. HENRY FRANKLIN RHODES, b. 22 Mar 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1998, Durham County, N. C..
- 113. vii. EMILY RHODES, b. 27 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

**22.** JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jun 1844 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 Aug 1927 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married CELIA ADLINE MERCER 08 Jan 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLAM MERCER and CELIA BROCK. She was born 04 Jun 1844 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Apr 1914 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JAMES DAVID KENNEDY:

James David Kennedy-----Enlisted as a Private on July 9, 1863 in New Hanover County, NC at the age of 18  
Enlisted in Company B, 1st Heavy Artillery Regiment North Carolina on July 9, 1863

Transferred on January 13, 1864 from Company B to Company D.

SOURCES;

North Carolina Troops 1861-65, A Roster, (NCRosterC) Published in 1993

More About JAMES KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1867, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER are:

- 114. i. JAMES EDWARD<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 01 Dec 1866, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Sep 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
- 115. ii. MARY ELIZA KENNEDY, b. 10 Dec 1867, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1941, Duplin County, N. C..
- 116. iii. JULIA JANE KENNEDY, b. 25 Aug 1873, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jun 1943, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. NED KENNEDY, b. 1875, Duplin County, N. C..
- 117. v. SARAH CAROLINE KENNEDY, b. 27 Jul 1875, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Nov 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- 118. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENNEDY, b. 07 May 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Feb 1942, Duplin County, N. C..
- 119. vii. ROBERT CHANCEY KENNEDY, b. 19 Feb 1881, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Mar 1954, Duplin County, N. C..

**23.** BRANTLY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Jul 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Aug 1930 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SUSAN ELLEN KENNEDY 15 Nov 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of BRYANT KENNEDY and EMILY WILLIAMS. She was born 25 Jul 1862 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Apr 1925 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY and SUSAN KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1877, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (18) Susan Ellen Kennedy.

**24.** CHANCEY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1857 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Aug 1930 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) AMANDA JARMAN 28 Feb 1880 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 1855 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) CLARISSA JANE SMITH 07 Mar 1889 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 19 Apr 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Aug 1980 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and AMANDA JARMAN:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1880, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and CLARISSA SMITH:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHANCEY KENNEDY and AMANDA JARMAN are:

- 120. i. MCKOY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 01 Jul 1881, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1966, DupLin County N. C..
- 121. ii. JOHN EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 15 Feb 1883, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Aug 1942, Duplin County, N. C..

**25.** ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1860 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married GEORGE M. BAKER 25 Mar 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES BAKER and ELEANOR MILLER. He was born Abt. 1845 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE BAKER and ELIZABETH KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1888, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ELIZABETH KENNEDY and GEORGE BAKER are:

- 122. i. GEORGE JR.<sup>4</sup> BAKER, b. 13 Jul 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Feb 1951, Duplin County, N. C..
- 123. ii. BRANTLY FRANKLIN BAKER, b. 26 Jun 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Dec 1972, Duplin County, N. C..

**26.** JOHN EDWARD<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Sep 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married NANCY FRANCES SANDERSON 02 May 1889 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 19 Jul 1868 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Dec 1932 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY SANDERSON:  
Marriage: 02 May 1889, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY SANDERSON are:

- 124. i. BLANCHIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 07 Oct 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 1978, Duplin County, N. C..
- 125. ii. VESTON KENNEDY, b. 01 Jan 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Apr 1948, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. GORDON KENNEDY, b. 25 Mar 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jul 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUCY W. JACKSON, 21 Apr 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Nov 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Nov 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About GORDON KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUCY W. JACKSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GORDON KENNEDY and LUCY JACKSON:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

126. iv. CARRIE KENNEDY, b. 06 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1996, Duplin County, N. C..  
v. BABY KENNEDY, b. 05 Apr 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

**27.** JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup> WHALEY (*SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jan 1853 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Dec 1935 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARAH JEAN RHODES 12 Nov 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN RHODES and BARBARA MILLER. She was born 22 Apr 1859 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Aug 1918 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES WHALEY and SARAH RHODES:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1872, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES WHALEY and SARAH RHODES are:

127. i. HENRY JAMES<sup>4</sup> WHALEY, b. 16 Dec 1874, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Sep 1955, Duplin County, N. C..  
128. ii. DAVE HUGH WHALEY, b. 26 Aug 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Oct 1959, Duplin County, N. C..  
129. iii. CARRIS LEE WHALEY, b. 11 May 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Aug 1937, Duplin County, N. C..  
130. iv. DELLA WHALEY, b. 25 Feb 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1954, Duplin County, N. C..

**28.** THOMAS GREGORY<sup>3</sup> WHALEY (*SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Feb 1857 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Jun 1933 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) SYBIL BETHEL THOMAS 22 Jan 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS and SETH SANDLIN. She was born 24 Aug 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Sep 1890 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) MARY I. EDWARDS 02 Oct 1892 in Dupin County, N. C.. She was born 02 Oct 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Dec 1944 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS GREGORY WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley & Baysden Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SYBIL BETHEL THOMAS:

Burial: Whaley & Baysden Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS WHALEY and SYBIL THOMAS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1878, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY I. EDWARDS:

Burial: Whaley & Baysden Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS WHALEY and MARY EDWARDS:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1892, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of THOMAS WHALEY and SYBIL THOMAS are:

131. i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> WHALEY, b. 24 Feb 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Oct 1938, Duplin County, N. C..  
132. ii. JEPHTHA THOMAS WHALEY, b. 16 Feb 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 May 1951, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHALEY, b. 11 Dec 1883, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 May 1956, Edgecombe County, N.C.; m. DELTA FROST ROBBINS, 11 Mar 1907, Brunswick, N.C.; b. Abt. 1885.

More About GEORGE WHALEY and DELTA ROBBINS:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1907, Brunswick, N.C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. HIRAM STALLING WHALEY, b. 19 Jan 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Sep 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NANCY IDA MILLER, 14 Jan 1913, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 30 Dec 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Mar 1967, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HIRAM STALLING WHALEY:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANCY IDA MILLER:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HIRAM WHALEY and NANCY MILLER:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1913, Dupin County, N. C.

133. v. LEWIS DAVID WHALEY, b. Mar 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Jun 1940, Schoolfield, Virginia.

Child of THOMAS WHALEY and MARY EDWARDS is:

134. vi. OWEN TUCKER SR.<sup>4</sup> WHALEY, b. 27 Sep 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jan 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

**29.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1844 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Apr 1923 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BARBERY ELLEN MERCER 22 Mar 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLAM MERCER and CELIA BROCK. She was born 23 Oct 1850 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Jun 1912 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY:

John William Kennedy----Enlisted as a Private on March 7, 1862 in Duplin County

Enlisted in ompany B, 3rd Infantry Regiment North Carolina on March 7, 1862

Promoted to Full Musician on April 17, 1864

SOURCES;

North Carolina Troops 1861-1865, (NCRosterC) Publised in 1993

More About JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Duplin County, N. C.

More About BARBERY ELLEN MERCER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and BARBERY MERCER:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and BARBERY MERCER are:

135. i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1867, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Sep 1951, Duplin County, N. C..  
136. ii. ADDIE VIOLA KENNEDY, b. 01 Nov 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Oct 1948, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. JOHN CLARENCE KENNEDY, b. 29 Sep 1883, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 May 1957, Wake County, N. C. Dorthiia Dix Mental Hospital.

More About JOHN CLARENCE KENNEDY:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. ANNIE F. KENNEDY, b. 29 Aug 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES HENRY JUDGE, 16 Nov 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Feb 1872, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Dec 1944, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ANNIE F. KENNEDY:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES HENRY JUDGE:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES JUDGE and ANNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1910, Duplin County, N. C.

**30.** MARY SUSAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1846 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 May 1920 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JAMES DAVID COTTLE 01 Feb 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., son of WILLIAM COTTLE and MOLSEY WHALEY. He was born 06 Sep 1844 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Nov 1914 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY SUSAN KENNEDY:

Burial: Cottle Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES DAVID COTTLE:

Burial: Cottle Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES COTTLE and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1872, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY KENNEDY and JAMES COTTLE are:

137. i. MOLSEY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> COTTLE, b. 29 Sep 1872, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1955, Duplin County, N. C.
- ii. BARBARA ADELINE COTTLE, b. 21 Jun 1875, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Feb 1956, Duplin County, N. C..
138. iii. JASPER JAMES COTTLE, b. 12 Sep 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Nov 1941, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. ELIZA JANE COTTLE, b. 24 Apr 1881, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
139. v. JOHN WILLIAM COTTLE, b. 05 Mar 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Sep 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

**31.** JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Jul 1848 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 May 1914 in Duplin County, N. C.. He met (1) JULIA CAROLINA JARMAN. She was born 1857 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Feb 1908 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) LOUCINDA MISSOURI BALZORA REBECCA WHALEY 14 Aug 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JASON WHALEY and ELIZA BAYSDEN. She was born 13 May 1851 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 Dec 1910 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JAMES MIDDLETON KENNEDY:

He had 4 children out of wedlock with Julia Carolina Jarman, and they kept the Jarman Name.

More About JAMES MIDDLETON KENNEDY:

Burial: Cottle Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Notes for JULIA CAROLINA JARMAN:

Julia Carolina Jarman and James Middleton Kennedy never married. They had four children out of wedlock and they keep the Jarman Name. My mother Elvia Kennedy, daughter of Paul Kennedy always told me the story about Julia staying down the road a little way. And both families used the same smoke house.

More About LOUCINDA MISSOURI BALZORA REBECCA WHALEY:

Burial: Cottle Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and LOUCINDA WHALEY:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1872, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of JAMES KENNEDY and JULIA JARMAN is:

140. i. SALLY<sup>4</sup> JARMAN, b. 02 Mar 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1976, Durham County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and LOUCINDA WHALEY are:

- 141. ii. GEORGE THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CANADY, b. 29 Feb 1876, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 11 Feb 1942, Onslow County, N. C..
- 142. iii. FRANK F. CANADY, b. 10 Aug 1880, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 22 Sep 1950, Lenoir County, N. C..
- 143. iv. LUCY JANE CANADY, b. 19 Mar 1883, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 25 Jan 1913, Onslow County, N. C..
- 144. v. PAUL KENNEDY, b. 24 Jan 1885, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 01 Dec 1951, Duplin County, N. C..
- 145. vi. TONEY KENNEDY, b. 28 Mar 1887, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 15 Mar 1941, Duplin County, N. C..
- 146. vii. OWEN CANADY, b. 27 Mar 1889, Onslow County, N. C..
- 147. viii. STEPHEN KENNEDY, b. 05 Sep 1890, Jones County, N. C.; d. 15 Nov 1957, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ix. MARY CANADY, b. 30 Nov 1895, Onslow County, N. C.; d. Oct 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ARTHUR COX, 18 Apr 1915, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 22 Mar 1899, Onslow County, N. C.; d. Apr 1986, Randolph county, N. C..

More About ARTHUR COX and MARY CANADY:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1915, Onslow County, N. C.

**32.** LUCY JANE KORNEGAY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1856 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Apr 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) JOHN IVEY JONES 27 Jan 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ZACHARIUS JONES and BARBARA SUMNER. He was born 15 Feb 1855 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 Mar 1890 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (2) DAVID WRIGHT LANIER 16 Apr 1907 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 11 Dec 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Apr 1937 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUCY JANE KORNEGAY KENNEDY:  
Burial: Whaleys Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN JONES and LUCY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID LANIER and LUCY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUCY KENNEDY and JOHN JONES are:

- 148. i. BARBARA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JONES, b. 25 Apr 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Mar 1956, Duplin County, N. C..
- 149. ii. ZACHEY JAMES JONES, b. 11 Sep 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 1960, Duplin County, N. C..
- 150. iii. SARAH AGNES JONES, b. 19 Sep 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Feb 1935, Kinston, NC Lenoir County, N. C..
- 151. iv. JULIA JANE JONES, b. 22 Oct 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jun 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- 152. v. JOEL IVY JONES, b. 10 Oct 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

**33.** BRANTLY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1858 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 Jun 1937 in Raleigh, N. C.. He married JULIA BELL HILL 03 Jan 1887 in Lenoir County, N. C., daughter of JONAS HILL and MARY TURNAGE. She was born 04 Feb 1869 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 May 1910 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY:  
Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JULIA BELL HILL:  
Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY and JULIA HILL:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1887, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of BRANTLY KENNEDY and JULIA HILL are:

- 153. i. PERCY CLYDE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 18 Dec 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1957, Lenoir County, N. C..
- 154. ii. LULA ALLIE KENNEDY, b. 16 Aug 1889, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 04 Sep 1932, Lenoir County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- 155.    iii. MATILDA KENNEDY, b. Apr 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1974, Duplin County, N. C..
- 156.    iv. JONAS CLAUDE KENNEDY, b. 07 Jun 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Oct 1957, Lenoir County, N. C..
- 157.    v. WALTER HERBERT SR. KENNEDY, b. 10 Oct 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jan 1990, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. LUCY MARIE KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1900, Duplin County, N. C..
- 158.    vii. CHARLIE GURMAN SR. KENNEDY, b. 23 Aug 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Apr 1970, Duplin County, N. C..
- 159.    viii. ANNIE KENNEDY, b. 04 May 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1976, Watauga County, N. C..
- ix. JUNIE ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 03 Jul 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 1931, Atlantic Ocean.

More About JUNIE ELIZABETH KENNEDY:  
Burial: Out of New York Harbor

**34.** ELIZA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 May 1914 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIAM JAMES KENNEDY 19 Nov 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., son of BRYANT KENNEDY and EMILY WILLIAMS. He was born 10 May 1859 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Aug 1906 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM KENNEDY and ELIZA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1880, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (17) William James Kennedy.

**35.** OWEN FRANKLIN SR.<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1862 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Apr 1949 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARA ELIZABETH BISHOP 12 Feb 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ISSAC BISHOP and MARTHA KENNEDY. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Oct 1949 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN FRANKLIN SR. KENNEDY:  
Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARA ELIZABETH BISHOP:  
Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and SARA BISHOP:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of OWEN KENNEDY and SARA BISHOP are:

- 160.    i. IVEY FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 07 Mar 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C..
- 161.    ii. ROBERT CORNELIOUS KENNEDY, b. 12 Jul 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1957, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. OWEN FRANKLIN JR. KENNEDY, b. 25 May 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ADDIE LOU SUMNER, 30 Sep 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Sep 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jun 1948, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN FRANKLIN JR. KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ADDIE LOU SUMNER:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and ADDIE SUMNER:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1911, Duplin County, N. C.

- 162.    iv. JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY, b. 21 May 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1972, Duplin County, N. C..
- 163.    v. MATTIE S. KENNEDY, b. 28 Jan 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Sep 1972, Duplin County, N. C..
- 164.    vi. ENOCH HAMPTON KENNEDY, b. 26 May 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jun 1988, Duplin County, N. C..
- 165.    vii. BETSIE KENNEDY, b. 20 Sep 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 1991, Frankllin, N.C..
- 166.    viii. LAURA AGNES KENNEDY, b. 18 Apr 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

167. ix. CHANCEY KENNEDY, b. 03 Oct 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 May 1972, Wake County, N. C..

**36.** SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Jul 1949 in Duplin County, N. C.. She met (1) HENRY BRYANT QUINN, son of ZENAS QUINN and MARTHA WESTON. He was born 06 Jul 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Mar 1936 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (2) WILLIAM JASON WHALEY 20 Feb 1911 in Duplin County, N. C., son of MAXWELL WHALEY and ELIZA WHALEY. He was born 07 Jul 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Nov 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SALLIE ANN KENNEDY:

Burial: James Batchlor's Field, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY BRYANT QUINN:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM JASON WHALEY:

Burial: 21 Nov 1934, Kennedy Family Cemetery, Duplin, N. C.

More About WILLIAM WHALEY and SALLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1911, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of SALLIE KENNEDY and HENRY QUINN is:

168. i. LAMON HENRY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 05 Aug 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Mar 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of SALLIE KENNEDY and WILLIAM WHALEY are:

169. ii. LUTHER ERIC<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 09 Dec 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Oct 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

170. iii. EULA JANE WHALEY, b. 08 Aug 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 May 1967, Duplin County, N. C.

171. iv. MELVIN WHALEY, b. 27 Sep 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jun 1995, Onslow County, N. C..

172. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON WHALEY, b. 22 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 May 1994, VA Hospital, Durham, N. C..

vi. EDDIE NORMAN WHALEY, b. 08 Dec 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jul 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDDIE NORMAN WHALEY:

Burial: James Batchlor's Field, Duplin County, N. C.

173. vii. MARY ELIZABETH WHALEY, b. 28 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Sep 1983, Onslow County, N. C.

174. viii. SARAH GENEVIEVE WHALEY, b. 11 Sep 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Nov 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

175. ix. JOHN THURMAN WHALEY, b. 21 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Sep 1979, Onslow County, N. C..

**37.** ROBERT W.<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Dec 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Jan 1970 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LAURA WHALEY 10 Sep 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of FREDERICK WHALEY and ALICE JARMAN. She was born 04 May 1890 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 14 Oct 1980 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT W. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAURA WHALEY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT KENNEDY and LAURA WHALEY:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ROBERT KENNEDY and LAURA WHALEY are:

i. WILLIAM WALTER<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY, b. 01 Jun 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 1940, Duplin County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

C..

More About WILLIAM WALTER KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

176. ii. LOUIS ALLEN KENNEDY, b. 15 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jul 1989, Duplin County, N. C..  
177. iii. ADELL KENNEDY, b. 05 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jan 2004, Onslow County, N. C..  
iv. ESLEY VERNON KENNEDY, b. 27 May 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ESLEY VERNON KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

178. v. ROBERT W. JR KENNEDY, b. 22 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jul 2002, Duplin County, N. C..

**38.** MARTHA ELLEN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Apr 1967 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) CHARLES EDWARD HICKS. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Dec 1992 in Pender County, N. C.. She married (2) JODDER H. HALL 29 Dec 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ISAAC HALL and MERISCO MILLER. He was born 29 Jun 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Jul 1933 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARTHA ELLEN KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JODDER H. HALL:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JODDER HALL and MARTHA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARTHA KENNEDY and CHARLES HICKS are:

- i. HICKS<sup>4</sup>, b. 17 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C..  
ii. BENNIE HOWARD HICKS, b. 07 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1998, Cumberland County, n. C..  
iii. ALMA WAYNE HICKS, b. 15 Mar 1930, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of MARTHA KENNEDY and JODDER HALL are:

- iv. TIFFNEY<sup>4</sup> HALL, b. 14 Jul 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM HENRY JONES; b. 13 Feb 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jan 1982, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TIFFNEY HALL:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HENRY JONES:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

179. v. O. V. HALL, b. 21 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Dec 1993, Duplin County, N. C..  
vi. HALL, b. 19 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

**39.** JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup> LAWHORNE (*NANCY*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1855 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Jan 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married NANCY JACKSON WESTON 25 Mar 1883 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 13 Nov 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Sep 1895 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN BRYANT LAWHORNE:

Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANCY JACKSON WESTON:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN LAWHORNE and NANCY WESTON:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1883, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN LAWHORNE and NANCY WESTON are:

- i. STEPHRONEY JANE<sup>4</sup> LAWHORNE, b. 18 Jul 1884, Duplin County, N. C..
180. ii. NANCY ELLA LAWHORNE, b. 24 Sep 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Apr 1967, Lenoir County, N. C..
181. iii. BERTIE ELIZA LAWHORNE, b. 22 May 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Jul 1955, Lenoir County, N. C..

**40.** MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1848 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 17 Feb 1930 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married THOMAS EDWARD BROWN 28 Sep 1871 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JACOB BROWN and REBECCA KENNEDY. He was born 01 Mar 1850 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 23 Dec 1901 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS BROWN and MARTHA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1871, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARTHA HOUSTON and THOMAS BROWN are:

182. i. JOHN DAVID<sup>4</sup> BROWN, b. 07 Aug 1872, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.
183. ii. MARY ELLEN BROWN, b. 01 Sep 1874, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Jun 1911, Duplin County, N. C..
184. iii. SARA JANE BROWN, b. 24 Feb 1876, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.
185. iv. WALTER CORNELIUS BROWN, b. 18 Jan 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jan 1946, Duplin County, N. C..
186. v. ARTHUR BROWN, b. 31 Oct 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Feb 1968, Lenoir County, N. C..

**41.** JOESPH THOMAS<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Aug 1850 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Nov 1923 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) JULIA FRANCES MERCER 13 Aug 1871 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLAM MERCER and CELIA BROCK. She was born 15 Sep 1852 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Apr 1935 in Duplin County N. C..

More About JOESPH THOMAS HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JULIA FRANCES MERCER:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1871, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER are:

187. i. MARY FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON, b. 04 Jun 1872, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 May 1935, Duplin County, N. C..
188. ii. CELIA ELIZABETH HOUSTON, b. 21 Oct 1873, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Dec 1943, Duplin County, N. C..
189. iii. WILLIAM BRANTLY HOUSTON, b. 10 Sep 1875, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Aug 1947, Duplin County, N. C..
190. iv. CHANCY GRAHAM HOUSTON, b. 19 Jun 1877, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Dec 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
191. v. GEORGANNA HOUSTON, b. 26 Aug 1884, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1954, Duplin County, N. C..
192. vi. BARBARA CATHERINE HOUSTON, b. 17 Dec 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Nov 1963, Duplin County, N. C..
193. vii. ELLA VIOLA HOUSTON, b. 12 Sep 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C..
194. viii. LAURA ALMA HOUSTON, b. 12 Nov 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Dec 1968, Duplin County, N. C..

**42.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 May 1852 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 May 1932 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married EDITH ELIZABETH THOMAS 05 Oct 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN THOMAS and MARY MILLER. She was born 17 Nov 1848 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 May 1919 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JAMES ROBERT HOUSTON:

Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDITH ELIZABETH THOMAS:

Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES HOUSTON and EDITH THOMAS:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1876, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES HOUSTON and EDITH THOMAS are:

- i. EXAVERY<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON, b. 17 Jul 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MAGGIE STROUD, 17 Jan 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Nov 1878, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EXAVERY HOUSTON:

Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MAGGIE STROUD:

Burial: Thomas Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EXAVERY HOUSTON and MAGGIE STROUD:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

195.
  - ii. CHESTER HOUSTON, b. 18 Oct 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1957, Lenoir County, N. C..
  - iii. IDA HOUSTON, b. 01 Sep 1881, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Apr 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CLAUDIUS THOMAS, 10 Feb 1910, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. 07 Sep 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1958, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLAUDIUS THOMAS and IDA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Lenoir County, N. C.

**43.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1855 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Apr 1936 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married GEORGIANNA WILLIAMS 26 Jun 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of BLAINE WILLIAMS and MARY HOUSTON. She was born 21 Sep 1855 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Mar 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN HOUSTON and GEORGIANNA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1879, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of JOHN HOUSTON and GEORGIANNA WILLIAMS is:

- i. PAUL A.<sup>4</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1880, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Dec 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

**44.** SYLVIA CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct 1858 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Nov 1928 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) JOHN FREEMAN. He was born 1855. She married (2) JESSIE JAMES WHITFIELD 14 Oct 1886 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 30 Apr 1857 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Apr 1930 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JESSIE WHITFIELD and SYLVIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of SYLVIA HOUSTON and JOHN FREEMAN is:

- i. MARY FREEMAN<sup>4</sup> MCGOWAN, b. 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 1923, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of SYLVIA HOUSTON and JESSIE WHITFIELD are:

- ii. ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> WHITFIELD, b. 07 Aug 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Dec 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NADINE WILLIAMS, 31 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Dec 1948,

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARTHUR WHITFIELD and NADINE WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

196.     iii. JAMES WHITFIELD, b. 22 May 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 May 1969, Cumberland County, N. C..

**45.** CLARA LILLIE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Aug 1860 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Jun 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married RICHARD IVEY MILLER 13 Dec 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN MILLER and MARY THOMAS. He was born 15 May 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Apr 1937 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLARA LILLIE HOUSTON:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RICHARD IVEY MILLER:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RICHARD MILLER and CLARA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1885, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CLARA HOUSTON and RICHARD MILLER are:

- i. GLENNIE<sup>4</sup> MILLER, b. 13 Dec 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Mar 1972, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GLENNIE MILLER:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

197.     ii. LUTHER MILLER, b. 05 Aug 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Oct 1961, Duplin County, N. C..  
198.     iii. WILLIE MILLER, b. 03 Dec 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C..  
199.     iv. ADDIE MILLER, b. 20 Apr 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1987, Duplin County, N. C..  
200.     v. WALTER MILLER, b. 02 Oct 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Apr 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

**46.** JESS EDWARD<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON (*MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Dec 1871 in Duplin County, N. C, and died 26 Sep 1953 in Duplin County, N. C. He married JULIA MCNAMARA 19 Sep 1892 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 09 May 1874 in South Carolina, and died 10 Oct 1959 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESS EDWARD HOUSTON:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JULIA MCNAMARA:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JESS HOUSTON and JULIA MCNAMARA:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JESS HOUSTON and JULIA MCNAMARA are:

201.     i. JOHN BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON, b. 20 Sep 1893, Duplin County, N. C; d. 09 Sep 1961, Duplin County, N. C.  
202.     ii. MARY CATHERINE HOUSTON, b. 20 Aug 1896, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 1974, Duplin County, N. C..  
203.     iii. JOE HOUSTON, b. 07 Oct 1899, Duplin County, N. C; d. 01 Aug 1948, Duplin County, N. C.  
204.     iv. THOMAS EDWARD HOUSTON, b. 10 Mar 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1974, Buncombs County, N. C..  
205.     v. JASPER HOUSTON, b. 18 Aug 1902, Duplin County, N. C; d. 17 Oct 1965, New Hanover County, N.C..  
206.     vi. NEDHAM ANN HOUSTON, b. 12 Aug 1907, Duplin County, N. C; d. 13 Mar 1968, Duplin County, N. C.

**47.** WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON (*SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Apr 1859 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Mar 1945 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) NANCY JANE KNOWLES. She was born Abt.

JOHN KENNEDY

1860 in Warsaw, N. C. Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) EVA EULA BATTS 1891 in Dupin County, N. C.. She was born 17 May 1875 in Pender County, N. C., and died 18 Nov 1960 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM ALBERT SANDERSON:

Burial: Wilson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EVA EULA BATTS:

Burial: Wilson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM SANDERSON and EVA BATTS:

Marriage: 1891, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERSON and NANCY KNOWLES are:

- i. MATTIE<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1880.
- ii. LILLA F. SANDERSON, b. 26 Jan 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1979, Lenior County, N. C.; m. ANDREW J. SELLERS, 07 Sep 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1885.

More About ANDREW SELLERS and LILLA SANDERSON:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1904, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERSON and EVA BATTS are:

207. iii. THOMAS FITSHUGH<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON, b. 01 Jul 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 1966, Duplin County, N. C..
208. iv. ROSMOND LEE SANDERSON, b. 24 Mar 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Jun 1977, Onslow County, N. C..
- v. VIDA MAY SANDERSON, b. May 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GASTON BISHOP, 31 Mar 1915, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 14 Dec 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Jan 1950, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GASTON BISHOP and VIDA SANDERSON:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Dupin County, N. C.

209. vi. KATE DAVIS SANDERSON, b. 10 Jan 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1992, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. LUCY J. SANDERSON, b. 10 Oct 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. HOMER JAY SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1900.
- ix. PHILLIP FAY SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1900; d. 23 Aug 1982, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PHILLIP FAY SANDERSON:

Burial: Rockfish Memorial Cemetery

- x. HENRY LAWRENCE 2ND SANDERSON, b. 27 Nov 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Mar 1984, Magnolia, N. C. Duplin County, N. C.; m. ISABELLA WOOD, 04 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Apr 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HENRY LAWRENCE 2ND SANDERSON:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ISABELLA WOOD:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY SANDERSON and ISABELLA WOOD:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. ALBERT LEON SANDERSON, b. 01 Sep 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1977, Duplin County, N. C..
- xii. EARLIE CLIFFORD SANDERSON, b. 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jul 1973, Duplin County, N. C..
- xiii. DOROTHY SANDERSON, b. 27 Sep 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 1999, Ocala, Florida; m. EUGENE LEWIS; b. 11 Aug 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Feb 2002, Ashe County, N. C..

**48.** ORPHA<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON (*SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Apr 1863 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 May 1940 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married HILLERY WILLIAM HUNTER 13 Jan 1888 in Dupin County, N. C.. He was born 03 Dec 1861 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Nov 1941 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ORPHA SANDERSON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HILLERY WILLIAM HUNTER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HILLERY HUNTER and ORPHA SANDERSON:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1888, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of ORPHA SANDERSON and HILLERY HUNTER are:

210. i. LISTON EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HUNTER, b. 22 Oct 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Feb 1951, Duplin County, N. C.
- ii. MOLLIE HUNTER, b. 13 Nov 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1964, Duplin County, N. C.
211. iii. ISSAC STATEN HUNTER, b. 20 Oct 1892, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 10 Mar 1966, Duplin County, N. C.
- iv. LILLA MAE HUNTER, b. 18 Feb 1895, Duplin County, N. C..
212. v. WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER, b. 19 Feb 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 1993, Duplin County, N. C.
- vi. LULA PEARL HUNTER, b. 28 Mar 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1967, Duplin County, N. C..
213. vii. JOHN HARRY HUNTER, b. 21 Feb 1901, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1967, Duplin County, N. C..
214. viii. ALMA LILLIAN HUNTER, b. 06 Sep 1904, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 24 Mar 1972, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. LEONARD WALTER HUNTER, b. Feb 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Mar 1964, Duplin County, N. C..
- x. STACY LAWSON HUNTER, b. 11 Apr 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Apr 1989, Onslow County, N. C.;
- m. LEONA MAE MARSHBURN, 10 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Oct 1913, Onslow County, N. C.;
- d. 01 Jan 1995, Onslow County, N. C..

More About STACY HUNTER and LEONA MARSHBURN:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

**49.** THADIUS HORRY<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON (*SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 May 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 1914 in Georgia. He married MARY ELIZABETH SMITH. She was born Abt. 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 1917 in Georgia.

Children of THADIUS SANDERSON and MARY SMITH are:

- i. ALBERT EVENS<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1900.
- ii. NORMAN SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1900.
- iii. JOHN JACKSON SANDERSON, b. 28 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Aug 1994, Cumberland County, N. C.; m. HENRIETTA PARKS; b. Abt. 1900.
215. iv. HARRY LEE SANDERSON, b. 17 Nov 1891, Baxley, Georgia; d. 14 Oct 1971, New Hanover County, N. C..

**50.** MARTHA ANN<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON (*SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Feb 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Apr 1952 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DAVID WILLIAM SLOAN 14 May 1902 in Dupin County, N. C.. He was born 29 Nov 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Sep 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARTHA ANN SANDERSON:

Burial: Cedar Fork Cemetery. Duplin County, N. c.

More About DAVID WILLIAM SLOAN:

Burial: Cedar Fork Cemetery. Duplin County, N. c.

More About DAVID SLOAN and MARTHA SANDERSON:

Marriage: 14 May 1902, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of MARTHA SANDERSON and DAVID SLOAN are:

216. i. MAMIE<sup>4</sup> SLOAN, b. 14 Nov 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jun 2003, Duplin County, N. C..
217. ii. LILA M. SLOAN, b. 07 Dec 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Feb 2002, Lenior County, N. C..

**51.** SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> CANADY (*JESSE THOMAS<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jul 1873 in Duplin County, N. C.,

JOHN KENNEDY

and died 08 Jan 1953 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married CHANCEY G. MERCER in Duplin County, son of WILLAM MERCER and CELIA BROCK. He was born 02 Feb 1846 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Mar 1865 in Elmira, New York.

More About CHANCEY G. MERCER:

Burial: Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira, New York

More About CHANCEY MERCER and SARAH CANADY:

Marriage: Duplin County

Children of SARAH CANADY and CHANCEY MERCER are:

218. i. VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> MERCER, b. 28 Jan 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Feb 1952, Duplin County, N. C..
219. ii. KIRBY JAMES MERCER, b. 06 May 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Oct 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
220. iii. ROLAND JASPER MERCER, b. 03 Mar 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Aug 1985, Maryland.
221. iv. PAUL WILLIAM MERCER, b. 27 Feb 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jun 1971, Durham County, N. C..
- v. ACRA JANE MERCER, b. 13 Nov 1916.

*Generation No. 4*

**52.** SARA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BISHOP (*MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 14 Feb 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Oct 1949 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married OWEN FRANKLIN SR. KENNEDY 12 Feb 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES KENNEDY and ELIZABETH KORNEGAY. He was born 03 Jul 1862 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Apr 1949 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA ELIZABETH BISHOP:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN FRANKLIN SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and SARA BISHOP:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (35) Owen Franklin Sr. Kennedy.

**53.** ROBERT H.<sup>4</sup> BISHOP (*MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Sep 1871 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Nov 1903 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ANNIE ELIZABETH QUINN 1892 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 30 Oct 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Feb 1956 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT H. BISHOP:

Burial: Bishop Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANNIE ELIZABETH QUINN:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT BISHOP and ANNIE QUINN:

Marriage: 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ROBERT BISHOP and ANNIE QUINN are:

- i. GASTON<sup>5</sup> BISHOP, b. 14 Dec 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Jan 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VIDA MAY SANDERSON, 31 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; b. May 1894, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GASTON BISHOP and VIDA SANDERSON:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. MINNIE BISHOP, b. 04 Jun 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1978, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. IVEY JACKSON BROWN, 09 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Jun 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Nov 1974,

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C..

More About IVEY BROWN and MINNIE BISHOP:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ELLIS BISHOP, b. 10 Jun 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

**54.** CHANCEY<sup>4</sup> BISHOP (*MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jun 1873 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Nov 1906 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married KITTY J. HILL 12 Jan 1899 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 04 Jun 1876 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 11 Jan 1949 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY BISHOP:  
Burial: Chancy Bishop Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C

More About KITTY J. HILL:  
Burial: Chancy Bishop Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About CHANCEY BISHOP and KITTY HILL:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHANCEY BISHOP and KITTY HILL are:

- i. ANNIE M.<sup>5</sup> BISHOP, b. 01 Jan 1900, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 05 Oct 1907, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ANNIE M. BISHOP:  
Burial: Bishop Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ii. HERMAN BISHOP, b. 29 Sep 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1976, Wayne County, N. C.; m. JULIA ANN RHODES, 13 Jan 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Jul 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Apr 1962.

More About HERMAN BISHOP and JULIA RHODES:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

**55.** EMMA<sup>4</sup> BISHOP (*MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Aug 1950 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DAVID BERTIE POWELL. He was born 02 Jan 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Feb 1927 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About EMMA BISHOP:  
Burial: Snow Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID BERTIE POWELL:  
Burial: Snow Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of EMMA BISHOP and DAVID POWELL is:

- i. GURMAN P.<sup>5</sup> POWELL, b. 21 Aug 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 May 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALICE DAIL; b. 02 May 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1978, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GURMAN P. POWELL:  
Burial: Potter Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALICE DAIL:  
Burial: Potter Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**56.** ISSAC THOMAS JR.<sup>4</sup> BISHOP (*MARTHA JEAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Jun 1947 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LOUELLA WHALEY 05 Dec 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN WHALEY and MARGARET GRESHAM. She was born 28 Sep 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Jun 1965 in Duplin County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

More About ISSAC THOMAS JR. BISHOP:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About LOUELLA WHALEY:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About ISSAC BISHOP and LOUELLA WHALEY:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ISSAC BISHOP and LOUELLA WHALEY are:

- i. PAUL<sup>5</sup> BISHOP, b. 16 Sep 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Oct 1907, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. AARON GLENN BISHOP, b. 26 Nov 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CALLIE JEAN SMITH; b. 04 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Feb 1977, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About AARON GLENN BISHOP:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

- iii. GORDEN EURBERN BISHOP, b. 21 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Mar 1985, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. CALLIE JEAN SMITH, 26 Nov 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Feb 1977, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About GORDEN BISHOP and CALLIE SMITH:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RUBIN BISHOP, b. 20 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Dec 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MABEL HUDSON, 18 Apr 1942, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 27 Mar 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1972, Greensboro, N. C..

More About RUBIN BISHOP and MABEL HUDSON:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1942, Dupin County, N. C.

- v. MAMIE VERENDA BISHOP, b. 24 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELWOOD SWINDELL, 06 Jan 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Sep 2001, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ELWOOD SWINDELL and MAMIE BISHOP:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. INFANT BISHOP, b. 26 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

**57.** ISSAC LAFFYETLE<sup>4</sup> LANIER (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Jan 1944 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY MYRTIE QUINN 02 Feb 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of J. QUINN and SARAH QUINN. She was born 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Jan 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ISSAC LANIER and MARY QUINN:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1901, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of ISSAC LANIER and MARY QUINN is:

- i. ADMAH<sup>5</sup> LANIER, b. 04 May 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Sep 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

**58.** IDA JANE<sup>4</sup> LANIER (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Aug 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Jul 1966 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married STEPHEN S. LANIER 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ZEBULON LANIER and SUSAN BATTS. He was born 31 Mar 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Nov 1943 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About STEPHEN LANIER and IDA LANIER:

Marriage: 1900, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Children of IDA LANIER and STEPHEN LANIER are:

- i. ARCHIE ROSCUE<sup>5</sup> LANIER, b. 12 Nov 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Mar 1969, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GAYBRELLA WOOD, 10 Feb 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 24 Mar 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1979, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARCHIE ROSCUE LANIER:

Burial: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GAYBRELLA WOOD:

Burial: Sharon Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ARCHIE LANIER and GAYBRELLA WOOD:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1925, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. MERTIE LANIER, b. 05 Jun 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Feb 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. IVEY FRANKLIN KENNEDY, 14 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Mar 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MERTIE LANIER:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Notes for IVEY FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Ivey F. Kennedy married Hattie Miller Born September 17, 1894, died October 12, 1917, have no record of children. Ivey F. Kennedy married Malasie F. Mobley, Born February 5, 1904, Duplin County died September 5, 1922, Duplin County, buried: Mobley Cemetery, Duplin County, No record of children. Ivey F. Kennedy Married Myrtie Lanier, born June 5, 1903, died February 5, 1960. No record of children.

More About IVEY FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IVEY KENNEDY and MERTIE LANIER:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. STACY L. LANIER, b. 1905, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. LINER LANIER, b. 22 Jun 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 May 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES ALEXANDER MOBLEY, 23 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Jan 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Apr 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LINER LANIER:

Burial: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES ALEXANDER MOBLEY:

Burial: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES MOBLEY and LINER LANIER:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. DAUGHTER LANIER, b. 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1909, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. STEPHEN R. LANIER, b. 07 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Dec 1992, Lenoir County, N. C..

**59.** HOSEA BRYANT<sup>4</sup> LANIER (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Oct 1883 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Mar 1921 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married CARRIE O. WELLS 29 Nov 1903 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 17 May 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Mar 1921 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About HOSEA BRYANT LANIER:

Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About CARRIE O. WELLS:

Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HOSEA LANIER and CARRIE WELLS:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1903, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of HOSEA LANIER and CARRIE WELLS are:

- i. LONNIE T.<sup>5</sup> LANIER, b. 13 Sep 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jan 1957, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. DALLIE LANIER, b. 25 Apr 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Sep 1972, New Hanover, N. C.; m. EDWARD V. RAYNOR, 10 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Sep 1882, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Aug 1968, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DALLIE LANIER:

Burial: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWARD V. RAYNOR:

Burial: Jeff Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWARD RAYNOR and DALLIE LANIER:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LESLIE LANIER, b. 12 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Oct 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GLADYS REBECCA LANIER, 22 Feb 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 May 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jan 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LESLIE LANIER:

Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C. C.

More About GLADYS REBECCA LANIER:

Burial: Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C. C.

More About LESLIE LANIER and GLADYS LANIER:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. CARR LANIER, b. 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. MARY LANIER, b. 23 May 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Mar 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. ARQUILLA LANIER, b. 1914, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. ADELLA LANIER, b. 1916.
- viii. JAMES LANIER, b. 16 Apr 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 1998, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. CLAYTON LANIER, b. 26 Apr 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Nov 1997, Randolph County, N. C..

**60.** SUSAN<sup>4</sup> LANIER (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Sep 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Nov 1971 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DANIEL WALTER DAIL 24 May 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 30 Apr 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 Oct 1979 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SUSAN LANIER:

Burial: Dail Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DANIEL WALTER DAIL:

Burial: Dail Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DANIEL DAIL and SUSAN LANIER:

Marriage: 24 May 1913, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SUSAN LANIER and DANIEL DAIL are:

- i. ELMER WARD<sup>5</sup> DAIL, b. 27 Sep 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Aug 1945, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. WILLIAM WRIGHT DAIL, b. 13 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ISABELLE STANLEY; b. Abt. 1915.
- iii. LLOYD DAIL, b. 31 May 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Dec 1990, Leland, N. C.; m. FLOSSIE MAE

JOHN KENNEDY

HENDERSON, 22 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jul 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Sep 1998, Leland, N. C..

More About LLOYD DAIL and FLOSSIE HENDERSON:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. TROY ALLEN DAIL, b. 03 Mar 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Dec 1994, Newport News, VA; m. NERNIE LOU LANIER, 06 Aug 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Jan 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TROY ALLEN DAIL:  
Burial: Newport News, Virginia

More About TROY DAIL and NERNIE LANIER:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARY LEE DAIL, b. 07 Aug 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DANIEL MITCHELL, 22 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1919.

More About DANIEL MITCHELL and MARY DAIL:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. SARAH ALICE DAIL, b. 27 May 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Sep 2003, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDWARD MERCER, 26 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 May 1991, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARAH ALICE DAIL:  
Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWARD MERCER:  
Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWARD MERCER and SARAH DAIL:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. PRESTON LEE DAIL, b. 20 Sep 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1976, Duplin County N. C.; m. VIOLET CRAWFORD; b. 09 Dec 1931, Duplin County N. C.; d. 01 Dec 1995, Duplin County N. C..  
viii. ABLE FLETCHER DAIL, b. 15 Jan 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Sep 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY LOU BYRD, 21 Aug 1942, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ABLE DAIL and MARY BYRD:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1942, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. ANNA LULA DAIL, b. 09 Nov 1930, Dupin County, N. C..  
x. JENNIE MAE DAIL, b. 12 May 1932, Duplin County, N. C..  
xi. DANIEL WORTH DAIL, b. 16 Sep 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Feb 2005, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HANNAH MAE BROWN, 06 Apr 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Nov 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Sep 2004, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DANIEL WORTH DAIL:  
Burial: Dail Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HANNAH MAE BROWN:  
Burial: Dail Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DANIEL DAIL and HANNAH BROWN:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1950, Duplin County, N. C.

**61.** JACOB<sup>4</sup> LANIER (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jan 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Oct 1972 in Duplin County, N. C..

Child of JACOB LANIER is:

- i. HUBERT<sup>5</sup> LANIER, b. 13 Nov 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1966, Wake County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

**62.** VIRGINIA<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Oct 1871 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 29 Jul 1939 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married WILLIAM AMOS WHALEY 28 Nov 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., son of FELIX WHALEY and PERLINA WHALEY. He was born 22 Jun 1868 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 17 Feb 1952 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About VIRGINIA JACKSON:

Burial: Hugh Nobles Cemetery, Lenoir County, N.C.

More About WILLIAM AMOS WHALEY:

Burial: Hugh Nobles Cemetery, Lenoir County, N.C.

More About WILLIAM WHALEY and VIRGINIA JACKSON:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of VIRGINIA JACKSON and WILLIAM WHALEY is:

- i. LOLA<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 21 Feb 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 May 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HUGH NOBLE; b. 01 Apr 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1975, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About LOLA WHALEY:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HUGH NOBLE:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

**63.** JONAH<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Mar 1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) EFFIE KORNEGAY. She was born 1877 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) ELLIS MAYE BAKER 18 May 1902 in Lenoir County, N.C.. She was born 04 Apr 1888 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JONAH JACKSON and ELLIS BAKER:

Marriage: 18 May 1902, Lenoir County, N.C.

Child of JONAH JACKSON and EFFIE KORNEGAY is:

- i. LEWELLYN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 02 Dec 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CARROLL DOUGLAS CARMICHAEL, 29 Aug 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1942, Pender County, N. C..

More About CARROLL CARMICHAEL and LEWELLYN JACKSON:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1965, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JONAH JACKSON and ELLIS BAKER are:

- ii. CHARLIE ALFRED<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 20 Feb 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Oct 1979, LaGrange, N.C.; m. (1) IREDELL ROUSE, 07 Sep 1924, Duplin County; b. 05 Sep 1908, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 27 Jun 1949, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (2) DELILAH PLUMMER MITCHELL, 01 Jul 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Apr 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1986, Nash County, N. C..

More About CHARLIE JACKSON and IREDELL ROUSE:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1924, Duplin County

More About CHARLIE JACKSON and DELILAH MITCHELL:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1950, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. GARLAND MELACHI JACKSON, b. 01 Nov 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RUBY CHRISTINE KEEL, 19 Jan 1929, Duplin County; b. 29 Feb 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 May 1990, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GARLAND JACKSON and RUBY KEEL:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1929, Duplin County

JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. DAISY BAKER JACKSON, b. 22 Feb 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THEODORE ROOSEVELT CREEL, 13 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Jun 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Oct 1968, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THEODORE CREEL and DAISY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. HENRY TULL JACKSON, b. 11 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1985, Randolph county, N. c.; m. (1) DOROTHY DAVIS, 09 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Jan 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) VIRGINIA THAYER, 30 Sep 1936; b. 01 Sep 1915.

More About HENRY JACKSON and DOROTHY DAVIS:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY JACKSON and VIRGINIA THAYER:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1936

- vi. ANNE MAE JACKSON, b. 28 Feb 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDWARD OTTO GIECK, 28 Feb 1937, Mt. Olive N. C. Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Mar 1974, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EDWARD GIECK and ANNE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1937, Mt. Olive N. C. Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. ESSIE OLIVIA JACKSON, b. 27 Nov 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BRUCE ROLAND OWENS, 11 Oct 1945; b. 15 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BRUCE OWENS and ESSIE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1945

- viii. JONAH THEODORE JACKSON, b. 24 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 May 1963, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ANTHELENE MYERS, 18 Mar 1942, Dillion S. C.; b. 11 Nov 1921, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JONAH JACKSON and ANTHELENE MYERS:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1942, Dillion S. C.

- ix. IRMA INEZ JACKSON, b. 06 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Dec 1987, Perquimans County, N. C.; m. ROBERT LEONWOOD SR. GODLEY, 14 Jun 1936, Mt. Olive, N. C. Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Jan 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Sep 1993, Perquimans County, N. C..

More About ROBERT GODLEY and IRMA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1936, Mt. Olive, N. C. Duplin County, N. C.

- x. SALLIE ALEENE JACKSON, b. 02 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ERNEST LEE OUTLAW, 09 Sep 1945; b. 15 Sep 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jun 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ERNEST OUTLAW and SALLIE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1945

- xi. THURMOND DURWOOD JACKSON, b. 09 Apr 1922; d. 29 Jun 1922.  
xii. DOROTHY MARGARET JACKSON, b. 16 Apr 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARION JR. KNOWLES, 31 Jan 1943, Mt. Olive N. C. Duplin County, n. C.; b. 28 Jan 1922, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARION KNOWLES and DOROTHY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 31 Jan 1943, Mt. Olive N. C. Duplin County, n. C.

**64.** JONAS<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Sep 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Mar 1960 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married INA SUTTON 16 Dec 1900 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She was born 08 Mar 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Sep 1959 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JONAS JACKSON and INA SUTTON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 16 Dec 1900, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of JONAS JACKSON and INA SUTTON are:

- i. GURMAN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 12 Sep 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1987, Wayne County, N. C.; m. BESSIE PRICE, 22 Sep 1922, Wayne County, N. C.; b. 29 Apr 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Mar 1980, Wayne County, N. C..

More About GURMAN JACKSON and BESSIE PRICE:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1922, Wayne County, N. C.

- ii. MAGGIE VIRGINIA JACKSON, b. 27 Sep 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Apr 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SAMPSON DEMOCRAT WHALEY; b. 22 Apr 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Nov 2002, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iii. ANNIE JACKSON, b. 30 Apr 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Mar 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINSTER FRANKLIN BEST, 03 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Jul 1901, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About LINSTER BEST and ANNIE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. IVEY JACKSON, b. 18 Jun 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. RAYMOND JACKSON, b. 18 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1976, Willard, N. C..
- vi. JESSIE JACKSON, b. 30 Aug 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Aug 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOUIS LANE, 10 Dec 1932; b. 27 Apr 1914.

More About JESSIE JACKSON and LOUIS LANE:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1932

- vii. JONES BENJAMIN JACKSON, b. 10 Nov 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jan 1990, Cleveland County, N. C.; m. (1) ALICE MALPASS; b. 27 Oct 1921, Dupin County, N. C.; m. (2) BONNIE TAYLOR, 02 Feb 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jan 1980, Cleveland County, N. C..

More About JONES JACKSON and BONNIE TAYLOR:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. WILLIAM ALLEN JACKSON, b. 06 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Aug 1989, Sampson County, N. C.; m. GLADYS ADAMS; b. Abt. 1920.
- ix. BESSIE JACKSON, b. Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Nov 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM JACOB WELLS, 12 Jul 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 May 1996, Halifax County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM WELLS and BESSIE JACKSON:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. WALTER JACKSON, b. 05 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jun 1994, Wayne County, N. C..
- xi. JAMES EDWIN JACKSON, b. 21 Jun 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

**65.** STEPHEN N.<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Oct 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Jul 1966 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married DAISY NUNN 27 Nov 1901 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 01 Mar 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Jul 1957 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About STEPHEN JACKSON and DAISY NUNN:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1901, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of STEPHEN JACKSON and DAISY NUNN are:

- i. ALBERT RAY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 14 Sep 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1972, Wayne County, N. C.; m. MARY RUTH HINSON, 06 Apr 1924, Wayne County, N. C.; b. 27 Sep 1903, Wayne County, N. C..

More About ALBERT JACKSON and MARY HINSON:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1924, Wayne County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- ii. MYRTIE JACKSON, b. 19 Aug 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Sep 1994, Wayne County, N. C.; m. BEN CLAUDE SR. SOUTHERLAND, 10 Jan 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 May 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Feb 1946, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MYRTIE JACKSON:

Burial: Kelly-Price Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BEN CLAUDE SR. SOUTHERLAND:

Burial: Kelly-Price Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BEN SOUTHERLAND and MYRTIE JACKSON:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. EFFIE LEE JACKSON, b. 04 Jan 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Nov 1944; m. JENNINGS GERNIGAN, 10 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1907, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JENNINGS GERNIGAN and EFFIE JACKSON:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. SAMUEL JACKSON, b. 28 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LAURA JANE MATTHEWS, 16 Apr 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Feb 2006, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LAURA JANE MATTHEWS:

Burial: Faison Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAMUEL JACKSON and LAURA MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARY ALICE JACKSON, b. 30 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jul 1988, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. GEORGE ALMON WILLIAMSON, 27 Jun 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Feb 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE WILLIAMSON and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MARGARETTE JACKSON, b. 30 Nov 1925, Died as an infant; d. 30 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C..  
vii. FRANCES JACKSON, b. 30 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Apr 1967, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RONALD SUTTON, 22 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 May 2000, Wayne County, N. C..

More About RONALD SUTTON and FRANCES JACKSON:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

**66.** JOHN BRYANT<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Sep 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Jul 1968 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BARBARA JANE RHODES 15 Dec 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of HENRY RHODES and EMILY KENNEDY. She was born 25 Jun 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Abt. 1985 in Wayne County, N. C..

More About JOHN JACKSON and BARBARA RHODES:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN JACKSON and BARBARA RHODES are:

- i. FURNEY<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 27 Jun 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1944, Duplin County, N. C..  
ii. LULA JACKSON, b. 19 Jul 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jul 2002, Wayne County, N. C.; m. SILAS LEON PERKINS, 06 Aug 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Jul 1906, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SILAS PERKINS and LULA JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LEONARD CURTIS JACKSON, b. 18 Jan 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RUBY LEE WILLIAMS, 01 Nov 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Dec 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEONARD JACKSON and RUBY WILLIAMS:



JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 01 Nov 1954, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. JULIA ALENE JACKSON, b. 09 Jun 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jan 1997, Wayne County, N. C.; m. CLARENCE HOOKS BRITT, 29 Apr 1939, Wayne County, N. C.; b. 15 Oct 1897, Roberson County, N. C.; d. Mar 1976, Roberson County, N. C..

More About CLARENCE BRITT and JULIA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1939, Wayne County, N. C.

- v. HELEN ADELLE JACKSON, b. 08 Apr 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jul 1989, Virginia Beach, Va.; m. HENRY C. BARNES, 29 Jan 1942, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 29 Oct 1918, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HENRY BARNES and HELEN JACKSON:  
Marriage: 29 Jan 1942, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LEE TROY JACKSON, b. 17 Feb 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1977, Wayne County, N. C.; m. RACHEL ELIZABETH KORNEGAY, 05 Sep 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEE JACKSON and RACHEL KORNEGAY:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

**67.** BURL FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Sep 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Oct 1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married EVA MAE DANIELS 24 Apr 1908 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 28 Feb 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 May 1962 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About BURL JACKSON and EVA DANIELS:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BURL JACKSON and EVA DANIELS are:

- i. MAJOR DANIEL<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 01 Sep 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANCES W. OUTLAW, 09 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MAJOR JACKSON and FRANCES OUTLAW:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. OWEN JACKSON, b. 09 Nov 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Oct 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARTHA JONES, 05 Sep 1934, Duplin County; b. 09 Oct 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Sep 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN JACKSON and MARTHA JONES:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1934, Duplin County

- iii. MAGALENE JACKSON, b. Abt. 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUTHER PRICE; b. 02 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1984, Durham County, N. C..
- iv. MARGARET JACKSON, b. 30 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aug 1985, Wayne County, N. C..
- v. MILDRED JACKSON, b. Abt. 1915.
- vi. ETHEL JACKSON, b. 31 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DULLON SUTTON; b. 1915.
- vii. CLIFTON JACKSON, b. Abt. 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Oct 1967, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. OSCAR JACKSON, b. 12 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Mar 1996, Faison, N. C. Duplin County, N. C..

**68.** WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*MARGARET ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 May 1894 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) BETTY HINSON 13 Feb 1915 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 20 Apr 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Jan 1965 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) BERTIE KORNEGAY 14 Jan 1968 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WALTER KORNEGAY and MOLLIE SUMMERLIN. She was born 29 Jan 1895 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and BETTY HINSON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 13 Feb 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and BERTIE KORNEGAY:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1968, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM JACKSON and BETTY HINSON are:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 17 Nov 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jun 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHRISTINE FARMER; b. 05 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Feb 2002, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. GORDON JACKSON, b. 09 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY GRACE LAMBERT, 12 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GORDON JACKSON and MARY LAMBERT:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

**69.** SALLIE ANN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*PRICILLA ELIZA*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Mar 1961 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DAVID WASHINGTON SUMNER 21 Aug 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., son of MARY ARMETA PUGH. He was born 24 Dec 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Jul 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SALLIE ANN KENNEDY:

Burial: W.S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID WASHINGTON SUMNER:

Burial: W.S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID SUMNER and SALLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1904, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SALLIE KENNEDY and DAVID SUMNER are:

- i. LUTTIE<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 15 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Aug 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHNNIE MURRILL JONES, 14 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 31 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 May 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUTTIE SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE MURRILL JONES:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE JONES and LUTTIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. TETHROW SUMNER, b. 28 Sep 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jan 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANNIE ELIZABETH THELMA KENNEDY, 25 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TETHROW SUMNER and ANNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. JOHN WILLIAN SUMNER, b. 25 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) EVA ANN KENNEDY, 17 Feb 1943, Dillion, S. C.; b. 25 Apr 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jan 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) JENNIE ROSE KENNEDY, 12 Nov 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 Aug 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVA ANN KENNEDY:

Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN SUMNER and EVA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1943, Dillion, S. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Notes for JENNIE ROSE KENNEDY:

Jenny Rose Kennedy and John William Sumner did not have any children, but Jenny raised John's children from his first marriage.

More About JOHN SUMNER and JENNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. ADA ELLA SUMNER, b. 22 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Nov 1995, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) PERRY HOLMES; b. 14 Oct 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 May 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) SAM KENNEDY; b. 31 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1996, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADA ELLA SUMNER:

Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PERRY HOLMES:

Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAM KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. HELEN BEATRICE SUMNER, b. 25 Jul 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1997, Lenoir County, N.C.; m. GROVER C. HILL, 24 Jan 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Mar 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HELEN BEATRICE SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GROVER HILL and HELEN SUMNER:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MARY ELIZA SUMNER, b. 09 Jul 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY ELIZA SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

**70.** EMMER ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Aug 1968 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DAVE HUGH WHALEY 17 Nov 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES WHALEY and SARAH RHODES. He was born 26 Aug 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Oct 1959 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About EMMER ELIZABETH KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVE HUGH WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVE WHALEY and EMMER KENNEDY:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1899, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of EMMER KENNEDY and DAVE WHALEY are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 22 Feb 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 May 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALBERT FUTRELL, 21 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 1942, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARAH ELIZABETH WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALBERT FUTRELL:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About ALBERT FUTRELL and SARAH WHALEY:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- ii. SAM WHALEY, b. 22 Jan 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. JOEL BEAMAN WHALEY, b. 02 Feb 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Mar 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALMER KENNEDY, 03 Mar 1928, Duplin County; b. 02 Dec 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Dec 1964, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOEL BEAMAN WHALEY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About ALMER KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOEL WHALEY and ALMER KENNEDY:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1928, Duplin County

**71.** CHANCEY BRYAN SR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Nov 1953 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARA ELIZABETH HOUSTON 02 Feb 1913 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of CHARLES HOUSTON and MARTHA MILLER. She was born 23 Jan 1891 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Nov 1933 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY BRYAN SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARA ELIZABETH HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and SARA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1913, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHANCEY KENNEDY and SARA HOUSTON are:

- i. EVA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 25 Nov 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. BABY GIRL KENNEDY, b. 17 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BABY GIRL KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. BESSIE KENNEDY, b. 06 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Dec 2000, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLES ERIC BAKER; b. 12 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Jul 1965, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BESSIE KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHARLES ERIC BAKER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. THURMAN JAMES KENNEDY, b. 01 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jun 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RENA HOUSTON; b. 13 Mar 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

- v. LUTHER B. KENNEDY, b. 22 Jul 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Oct 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINA HALL; b. 25 Oct 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 2003, Wake County, N. C..

More About LUTHER B. KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LINA HALL:

Burial: 19 Aug 2003, East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

- vi. DORA KENNEDY, b. 08 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINWOOD KENNEDY; b. 13 May 1927, Duplin

JOHN KENNEDY

County, N. C.; d. 03 Oct 1959, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LINWOOD KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. CHANCEY BRYANT JR. KENNEDY, b. 18 Jun 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1954, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY BRYANT JR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Fact 1: N.C. PFC 9 INFANTRY REGT.

- viii. GURMAN B. KENNEDY, b. 08 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C..

- ix. HILDER JOYCE KENNEDY, b. 03 May 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jul 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HILDER JOYCE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**72.** OCTAVIOUS<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Oct 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIAM BRANTLY HOUSTON 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER. He was born 10 Sep 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Aug 1947 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM BRANTLY HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HOUSTON and OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY:

Marriage: 1898, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY and WILLIAM HOUSTON are:

- i. EULA ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 24 Aug 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN BRANCH MILLER, 14 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jun 1975, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EULA ELIZABETH HOUSTON:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JOHN BRANCH MILLER:

Burial: Miller Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JOHN MILLER and EULA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JULIA CATHERINE HOUSTON, b. 18 Oct 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 1962, Onslow County, N. C.; m. LONNIE SR. KENNEDY, 06 Mar 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Feb 1887, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Nov 1952, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LONNIE SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1928, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. TIBBIE JEAN HOUSTON, b. 24 Feb 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN ANDREW MILLER, 13 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Jul 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Dec 1974, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TIBBIE JEAN HOUSTON:

## JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN ANDREW MILLER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN MILLER and TIBBIE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. BARBARA ANNIE HOUSTON, b. 24 Nov 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Feb 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LESTER AUBERY SR. ROBINSON, 30 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 May 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1972, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BARBARA ANNIE HOUSTON:

Burial: Levy H. Carter Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About LESTER AUBERY SR. ROBINSON:

Burial: Levy H. Carter Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About LESTER ROBINSON and BARBARA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. WILLIAM SIMPSON HOUSTON, b. 08 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jun 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM SIMPSON HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. ALLIE FAIR HOUSTON, b. 26 Nov 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Apr 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ZENNIE QUINN, 30 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Sep 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Dec 1958, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALLIE FAIR HOUSTON:

Burial: Quinn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ZENNIE QUINN:

Burial: Quinn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ZENNIE QUINN and ALLIE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. ISSAC (IKE) HOUSTON, b. 15 Dec 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jun 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for ISSAC (IKE) HOUSTON:

### BLINDNESS DOES NOT HANDICAP MAN'S TALENTS

BEULAVILLE: Seventy-year old Ike Houston was blinded by disease in the second grad, but that handicap has not kept the mild-manned, soft spoken man with a sense of humor from using his full will power determination.

Houston is well known throughout the area for his artistry.

He owns and operates a small "country store" just outside of Beulaville where he also does his woodworking.

"I am not making these things for the money," Houston said "It is my hobby."

"There 's one thing about it,you can't be in a hurry--you just have to take your time to do a good job, and you must have a love for it," the woodcarver said.

Houston operates his own lathe and other machines he uses in making his wood items.

Most of the things he has recently made were sold between Thanksgiving and Christmas. "I'm just a little behind now, he said, "but I'll catch up again."

He has been making use of his artistic talent for the past six to eight years.

He said that he would have started many years ago, but he didn't have the money to buy the machinery he needed.

"I began whittling on wood when I was just a little boy." Houston recalled, "and I Remember that my first pocket knife had a broken blade."

JOHN KENNEDY

"you name it and I have made it," Houston said, I;Ave made footstools, knobs for the end of curtain rods, wooden chairs, wooden chain, toothpicks holders, and on down the line.

"As you know I can't see and I can't read anything, I can't use a drawing or anything to work from--so, I just have to let people tell me in details what they want, and how they want it done, then I can do it." Houston said.

Houston said he gave his typing teacher at the State School for the Blind in Raleigh,now the Gov. Morehead School for the Blind, the first wooden chain that he ever made--"And the Next day, she bought me my first "real" knife that cast \$2.50--and that was during "Hoover times." It has long since been worn out.

He learned his ABC's on his 13th birthday while at the school for the blind--in Braille.

Houston remained at the school for eight years and left it in 1933.

While he was a resident at the institution, he repeatedly asked the superintendent to develop a wood working class for those who wished to take part in learning a skill or trade. He also told the superintendent he wanted to learn how to operate a lathe.

The superintendent told Houston that he would never be able to learn how to operate a lathe. "He told me he wanted to hear no more about," Houston said.

When Houston left the institution in 1933, he returned to his native home in Duplin County where he worked on the family farm in tobacco, cut wood, cut down trees and scrubbed ditches.

However, in 1936 the State Commission for the Blind and the Lions Clubs of North Carolina contacted Houston and asked him if he would like going to Durham to work in a mattress factory where other blind persons were employed.

After a year as a mattress worker, Houston reluctantly agreed to take over operating soft drink stand at the plant.

In December 1943, Houston returned to Duplin County and January 1944, he opened his first little "country store" in the abandoned Brandy School House--the same one-room school where Houston spent his first two years in public education.

He remained in the abandoned old school house for three years and had to leave it behind because it finally decayed around him.

Houston has been at his present location in an old gas station, outside the Duplin County town of Beulaville, since 1947.

Through the years, he has always operated his small store alone and will continue to do so. "My friends and neighbors are good to me," Houston said, "they help me make the correct change and find the items they want on the shelves--they are always coming in to check on me also, and will sit to talk and remember old times."

His store has been broken into 19 times since it has been in operation, two of those times, his store was completely "cleaned out" of every item, he says.

One of the items Houston made that he is proud of is a "butter bean Sheller" that perfectly shells one-half bushel in four to five minutes.

Not only did he make the Sheller, but also he became angry with an electrician who told him he would never be able to install the electric motor to operate it because of his blindness. Houston's determination rose to the occasion and he connected all the electric wires and installed the motor complete with a reverse electric switch.

It might seem that a person who has been deprived of sight for more than 50 years would think life has given them a bad deal. But Houston will smile and tell you, "It's the best world that I have ever lived in, and I'm not in any hurry to leave it."

RE: THIS ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN IN THE KINSTON DAILY FREE PRESS ON SUNDAY JANUARY 9, 1983.

More About ISSAC (IKE) HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. FERNIE HUBERT HOUSTON, b. 08 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jun 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. IDA HOUSTON, 17 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Feb 1979, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FERNIE HOUSTON and IDA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. ASHLEY ALTON HOUSTON, b. 02 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1985, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELLA KENNEDY, 19 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Feb 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ASHLEY ALTON HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ELLA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY HOUSTON and ELLA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. KATHLEEN HOUSTON, b. 13 Oct 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLES WILLIAN JOHNSON, 09 Oct 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Dec 2001, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHARLES JOHNSON and KATHLEEN HOUSTON:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

**73.** NOAH ADAMS<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Apr 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Nov 1953 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SUSAN ELLEN HOUSTON 12 Jan 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of CHARLES HOUSTON and MARTHA MILLER. She was born 05 Nov 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Jul 1972 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About NOAH ADAMS KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SUSAN ELLEN HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NOAH KENNEDY and SUSAN HOUSTON:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of NOAH KENNEDY and SUSAN HOUSTON are:

- i. CHARLIE BRYANT<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 10 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jan 1987, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. BLAND KENNEDY, b. 16 Feb 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1987, Onslow County, N. C.; m. JULIA CATHERINE GRIFFIN, 11 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jun 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BLAND KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JULIA CATHERINE GRIFFIN:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BLAND KENNEDY and JULIA GRIFFIN:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ALVIN KENNEDY, b. 25 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Feb 1991, Duplin County, N. C.; m. AZALINA CATHERINE HOUSTON, 06 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 2004, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALVIN KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About AZALINA CATHERINE HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALVIN KENNEDY and AZALINA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LEONA KENNEDY, b. 08 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Jul 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) BLAND LITTLETON MILLER, 10 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 24 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Nov 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) BERNICE CLEVELAND BASS, 17 Feb 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Apr 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1996, Duplin County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

More About LEONA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BLAND LITTLETON MILLER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BLAND MILLER and LEONA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BERNICE BASS and LEONA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1968, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. NAOMI KENNEDY, b. 10 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Feb 2003, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ARTHUR RAY MANNING, 19 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Jun 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Oct 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) DENARD STYRON, 19 Jul 1952, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Oct 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Nov 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NAOMI KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ARTHUR RAY MANNING:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ARTHUR MANNING and NAOMI KENNEDY:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DENARD STYRON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DENARD STYRON and NAOMI KENNEDY:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1952, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. SAM KENNEDY, b. 31 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ADA ELLA SUMNER; b. 22 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Nov 1995, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) HAZEL CATHERINE BROWN, 29 Apr 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SAM KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ADA ELLA SUMNER:

Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAM KENNEDY and HAZEL BROWN:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1939, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. ALLEN JAMES KENNEDY, b. 25 Mar 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Mar 2001, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY EDNA WHALEY, 17 Feb 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Oct 1954, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALLEN JAMES KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY EDNA WHALEY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN KENNEDY and MARY WHALEY:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. IDA KENNEDY, b. 13 Nov 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JACOB JAMES SMITH, 28 Jun 1945, Dillon, South Carolina; b. 16 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 May 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JACOB JAMES SMITH:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JACOB SMITH and IDA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1945, Dillion, Sounth Carolina

- ix. RAY ADAMS KENNEDY, b. 24 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY CATHERINE LANIER, 07 Sep 1948; b. 24 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RAY KENNEDY and MARY LANIER:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1948

- x. RALPH KENNEDY, b. 18 Jun 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Nov 1996, Lenior County, N. C.; m. SHELVA JEAN FUTRELL, 05 Oct 1955, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Sep 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RALPH KENNEDY and SHELVA FUTRELL:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1955, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. JENNIE ROSE KENNEDY, b. 16 Aug 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN WILLIAN SUMNER, 12 Nov 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JENNIE ROSE KENNEDY:  
Jenny Rose Kennedy and John William Sumner did not have any children, but Jenny raised John's children from his first marriage.

More About JOHN SUMNER and JENNIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

**74.** LILLIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 May 1931 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married PAUL KENNEDY 08 Dec 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES KENNEDY and LOUCINDA WHALEY. He was born 24 Jan 1885 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1951 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LILLIE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

Notes for PAUL KENNEDY:

PAUL KENNEDY PURCHASE 28 ACRES OF LAND FROM W. B. HOUSTON

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed mad the 30th day of October 1925 by PAUL KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY, his wife of Duplin County, State of North Carolina of the first part to W. B. HOUSTON of Duplin County, and State of North Carolina of the second part.

Witness: That said PAUL KENNEDY --wife LILLIE KENNEDY in consideration of Five Hundred Dollars to them paid by W. B. HOUSTON the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain, sell and convey to said W. B. HOUSTON of Duplin County, State of North Carolina adjoining the lands of BRANCH MILLER and others, and bounded as follows, VIG: Beginning at a pine on the canal of Little Limestone and runs with Branch Middle line West 1125 poles to a stake thence South 25 poles to a stake OCTAVIOUS HOUSTON corner thence with her line S 80 E 243 poles to a stake on the canal of Little Limestone thence up with the said canal to the beginning containing 28 acres more or less. The above describes land is part of the land inherited from the late Noah J. Mercer des by Sarah Kennedy Variation should be used on the first and second line.

To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land and all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging to the said W. B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns that they are excised of said premises in fee and have a right to convey in fee simple that are clear same are few and clear from all encumbrances and that they do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to the same against the claims of all person whosoever.

JOHN KENNEDY

In Testimony whereof the said PAUL KENNEDY and wife LILLIE KENNEDY has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

PAUL KENNEDY (Seal)  
LILLIE KENNEDY (Seal)  
J. B. KENNEDY (Seal) his mark  
SARAH KENNEDY (Seal) her mark

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DUPLIN COUNTY

I R. W. Craft Notary Public do hereby certify that PAUL KENNEDY and J. B. KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY---SARAH KENNEDY being by me privately examined separate and apart from their said husband her voluntarily execution of the same, doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily, without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person, and that she doth Still voluntarily assent thereto.

Witness my hand and private seal, this 30th day of October A.D. 1925

My commission expires December 3, 1926

R. W. CRAFT N. P. (Seal)  
NOTARY PUBLIC DUPLIN COUNTY

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA---DUPLIN COUNTY

The foregoing certificate of R. W. Craft NP of Duplin County adjudged to be on due form and correct and the forgoing deed is adjudged to have been duly acknowledged and proven Let this instrument with the certificate be registered

Witness my hand this 28th day of December AD 1925

M. L. Farren Deputy Clerk Superior Court

Filed and Registration on the 28th day of December 1925 at 5:30 o'clock pm and registered on the 5th of January 1926

Lawrence Southerland Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 270 PAGE 320

More About PAUL KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About PAUL KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LILLIE KENNEDY and PAUL KENNEDY are:

- i. ELVIA LINDA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 07 Feb 1909, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 02 Oct 2000, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FLAVE KENNEDY, 24 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Aug 1976, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELVIA LINDA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FLAVE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FLAVE KENNEDY and ELVIA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. VERO CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 19 May 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 May 1984, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LAUTY J. FUTRELL, 24 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 22 Mar 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jan 1969, Duplin County, N. C..

More About VERO CATHERINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About LAUTY J. FUTRELL:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About LAUTY FUTRELL and VERO KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. SIDNEY JAMES KENNEDY, b. 16 Apr 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MAMIE VIRGINIA LEE, 02 Apr 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Aug 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 May 2005, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SIDNEY JAMES KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MAMIE VIRGINIA LEE:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SIDNEY KENNEDY and MAMIE LEE:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RANNIE KENNEDY, b. 24 Apr 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jan 2003, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. JOESPH HERRRING ROUSE, 30 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Jan 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1994, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RANNIE KENNEDY:

Burial: 29 Jan 2003, Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About JOESPH HERRRING ROUSE:

Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About JOESPH ROUSE and RANNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. LUCINDA KENNEDY, b. 05 Nov 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CARL E. WHALEY, 04 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARL WHALEY and LUCINDA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LILLIE MARIAH KENNEDY, b. 03 Jul 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 2002, Wayne County, N. C.; m. NORMAN LEONARD QUINN, 17 Jun 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Jun 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORMAN QUINN and LILLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. NATHANIEL KENNEDY, b. 04 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jan 1957, Durham, N. C.; m. LELA MAE RHODES, 16 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Apr 2006, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NATHANIEL KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LELA MAE RHODES:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NATHANIEL KENNEDY and LELA RHODES:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. RUTH MARIE KENNEDY, b. 26 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NATHAN JORDON CUMMINGS, 29 Jan 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NATHAN CUMMINGS and RUTH KENNEDY:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. CLARA MAVIS KENNEDY, b. 30 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOESPH SANDLIN BRINSON, 04 Nov 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOESPH BRINSON and CLARA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

**75.** JOHN MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jun 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Mar 1955 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) GENEVA HUNTER 24 Dec 1916 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of HENRY HUNTER and SARA BRYANT. She was born 18 Oct 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Nov 1927 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) NANCY KATHERINE DEEVER 06 Oct 1929 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 17 Jan 1897 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 May 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN MATTHEW KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GENEVA HUNTER:  
Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and GENEVA HUNTER:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANCY KATHERINE DEEVER:  
Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY DEEVER:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and GENEVA HUNTER are:

- i. FARRELL JAMES<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 14 Jan 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH THELMA KENNEDY, b. 15 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) TETHROW SUMNER, 25 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Sep 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jan 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ALVIN LAWERENCE HARDISON, 22 Sep 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1982, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TETHROW SUMNER and ANNIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALVIN HARDISON and ANNIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. HENRY BRYANT KENNEDY, b. 29 Mar 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY SMALL; b. Abt. 1925.
- iv. GLENNIE KENNEDY, b. 28 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY DEEVER are:

- v. JAMES EDWARD<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 04 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. RUBY VIRGINIA KENNEDY, b. 13 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

**76.** SARA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 May 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Dec 1985 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married VESTON KENNEDY 22 Feb 1922 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN KENNEDY and NANCY SANDERSON. He was born 01 Jan 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Apr 1948 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA CATHERINE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VESTON KENNEDY and SARA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Children of SARA KENNEDY and VESTON KENNEDY are:

- i. EMILY IRENE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 17 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. WALTER RALEIGH KENNEDY, b. 30 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EMILY CAROLYN RHODES; b. 01 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. HAZEL LEE KENNEDY, b. 03 Jun 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Mar 2005, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) C. J. THOMAS; b. 1926; m. (2) LLOYD LESTER ANDERSON, 06 Aug 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Feb 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HAZEL LEE KENNEDY:

Burial: Devotiona Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LLOYD ANDERSON and HAZEL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1960, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. EVELYN GRACE KENNEDY, b. 12 May 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HERMAN EDWARD ATKINSON; b. 16 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jan 2004, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HERMAN EDWARD ATKINSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MABEL NORMA KENNEDY, b. 05 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Mar 2006, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. WILLARD SUMNER, 26 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 1981, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MABEL NORMA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLARD SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLARD SUMNER and MABEL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MILDRED LOIS KENNEDY, b. 13 Mar 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ORVIS FRANKLIN WHALEY; b. Abt. 1926, Lenoir County, N. C..
- vii. MARGARET FRANCES KENNEDY, b. 18 Nov 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. TED TILGHMAN; b. Abt. 1933, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. EDNA MARIE KENNEDY, b. 27 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Dec 1997, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. HORACE HILL FUTRELL, 04 Apr 1953, Dillion S. C.; b. 20 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 2001, Pitt County, N. C..

More About HORACE FUTRELL and EDNA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Dillion S. C.

- ix. JOE ANN KENNEDY, b. 08 Mar 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Aug 1938, Lenoir County, N. C..
- x. RICHARD HAROLD KENNEDY, b. 24 May 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LELA DIANE BROADWAY, 24 Jan 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1940, Lenior County, N. C..

More About RICHARD KENNEDY and LELA BROADWAY:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1964, Duplin County, N. C.

**77.** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN BRYANT*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 Dec 1980 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) NEFFIE IRENE HALL, daughter of AMOS HALL and CARRIE HALL. She was born 15 Jun 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 Jul 1997 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) LEON MAE GRIFFIN 08 Jan 1924 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of GEORGE GRIFFIN and MARY WHALEY. She was born 20 Sep 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 Jul 1939 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About STEPHEN KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About NEFFIE IRENE HALL:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About LEON MAE GRIFFIN:

Burial: Kennedy-Griffen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About STEPHEN KENNEDY and LEON GRIFFIN:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of STEPHEN KENNEDY and NEFFIE HALL are:

- i. EDNA JORDON<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1934, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. STEPHEN LEROY KENNEDY, b. 11 Sep 1947, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 12 Sep 1949, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About STEPHEN LEROY KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LESLIE KEITH KENNEDY, b. 07 Dec 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JUANITA TURNER, 20 Sep 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1950.

More About LESLIE KENNEDY and JUANITA TURNER:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1970, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of STEPHEN KENNEDY and LEON GRIFFIN are:

- iv. PAULINE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 20 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jan 2004, New Hanover, County, N. C.; m. RODNEY ORDELL MOBLEY; b. 08 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1993, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About PAULINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RODNEY ORDELL MOBLEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. LOU KENNEDY, b. 04 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1998, Onslow County, N. C.; m. CLINT KAIZER; b. Abt. 1925.
- vi. GAYNELL KENNEDY, b. 14 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jan 2006, Onslow County, N. C.; m. FRED MORRIS INGRAM, 26 Jun 1953, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 09 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Apr 1995, Durham County, N. C..

More About GAYNELL KENNEDY:

Burial: Westview Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About FRED MORRIS INGRAM:

Burial: Westview Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About FRED INGRAM and GAYNELL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1953, Onslow County, N. C.

- vii. CLEVELAND KENNEDY, b. 17 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CORA LEE OXIDENE; b. Abt. 1930.
- viii. ROOSVELT KENNEDY, b. 30 Jun 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 2003, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VERA LANE SUMMERLIN, 25 Sep 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jul 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROOSVELT KENNEDY:

Burial: Griffen-Kennedy Cemeter, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VERA LANE SUMMERLIN:

Burial: Griffen-Kennedy Cemeter, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROOSVELT KENNEDY and VERA SUMMERLIN:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1958, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- ix. ELEANOR KENNEDY, b. 07 Jun 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RAEFORD LANE SR. WHITLEY, 15 Sep 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Oct 1931, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About RAEFORD WHITLEY and ELEANOR KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. MILLARD THEODARE KENNEDY, b. 25 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BETTY KAIZER; b. Abt. 1940.  
xi. JOYCE KENNEDY, HALL, b. 1938, Duplin County, N. C..  
xii. LARRY MCCOLLOUGH KENNEDY, b. 22 Jul 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Dec 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. AUBERY MAE CURRIN, 13 Jul 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1940.

More About LARRY KENNEDY and AUBERY CURRIN:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1958, Duplin County, N. C.

- xiii. BEVERLY KENNEDY, b. 22 Jul 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CECIL THOMPSON; b. Abt. 1935.

**78.** NANCY JANE<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Feb 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Feb 1943 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROBERT CHANCEY KENNEDY 06 Mar 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER. He was born 19 Feb 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Mar 1954 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About NANCY JANE JACKSON:  
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT CHANCEY KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT KENNEDY and NANCY JACKSON:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1902, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of NANCY JACKSON and ROBERT KENNEDY are:

- i. JOEL<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 01 Apr 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jun 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANNIE WINFRED OUTLAW, 24 Dec 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Mar 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1975, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOEL KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANNIE WINFRED OUTLAW:  
Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOEL KENNEDY and ANNIE OUTLAW:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1925, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. PAUL KENNEDY, b. 06 Apr 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Mar 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LACY WILSON, 19 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Nov 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Mar 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PAUL KENNEDY and LACY WILSON:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ETTA KENNEDY, b. 03 Jul 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Feb 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOSHUA FUTRELL, 05 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Oct 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1976, Lenoir County, N.C..

More About JOSHUA FUTRELL and ETTA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RASHIE KENNEDY, b. 15 Jul 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MYRTLE MERCER, 24 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Aug 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jul 1994, Duplin County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

More About RASHIE KENNEDY and MYRTLE MERCER:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ARTHUR JAMES KENNEDY, b. 08 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1984, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SARA MAMIE MERCER, 21 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Dec 2002, Wayne County, N. C..

More About ARTHUR JAMES KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About SARA MAMIE MERCER:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About ARTHUR KENNEDY and SARA MERCER:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. DOROTHY KENNEDY, b. 06 Apr 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 2001, Onslow County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM F. THIGPEN, 12 Apr 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 May 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 2000, Onslow County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM THIGPEN and DOROTHY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. EUNICE KENNEDY, b. 20 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Sep 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) WILLIE IVEY SMITH; b. 19 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) LAUTHER MALTON BOSTIC, 30 Dec 1979, Duplin County; b. 21 Aug 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1984, Military Marker: Issac Lonnie Brown: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I 18 Feb 1897.

More About EUNICE KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE IVEY SMITH:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAUTHER MALTON BOSTIC:  
Burial: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAUTHER BOSTIC and EUNICE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1979, Duplin County

**79.** EMMA ELIZA<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Jun 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Jun 1954 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married CHANCY GRAHAM HOUSTON 09 Jan 1902 in Duplin county, N. C., son of JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER. He was born 19 Jun 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1953 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About EMMA ELIZA JACKSON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHANCY GRAHAM HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHANCY HOUSTON and EMMA JACKSON:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Duplin county, N. C.

Children of EMMA JACKSON and CHANCY HOUSTON are:

- i. INA CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 09 Oct 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Feb 1989, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WALTER CLARENCE HEATH, 14 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Jul 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Sep 1983, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About INA CATHERINE HOUSTON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About WALTER CLARENCE HEATH:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About WALTER HEATH and INA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. INGRAM GRAHAM HOUSTON, b. 28 Dec 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jun 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. LAURA LEE HOUSTON, 11 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 2003, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INGRAM GRAHAM HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAURA LEE HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About INGRAM HOUSTON and LAURA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. GARDNER BRYANT HOUSTON, b. 28 Jan 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Mar 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. NORA SUMNER, 15 Jan 1930, Duplin County N. C.; b. 27 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GARDNER BRYANT HOUSTON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORA SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GARDNER HOUSTON and NORA SUMNER:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1930, Duplin County N. C.

- iv. EVA ELIZA HOUSTON, b. 19 May 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Mar 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. TROY HILL FUTRELL, 27 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Oct 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVA ELIZA HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About TROY HILL FUTRELL:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About TROY FUTRELL and EVA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ELLA LEE HOUSTON, b. 17 Mar 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Mar 1967, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. LAUTHER MALTON BOSTIC, 08 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Aug 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1984, Military Marker: Issac Lonnie Brown: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I 18 Feb 1897.

More About ELLA LEE HOUSTON:

Burial: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAUTHER MALTON BOSTIC:

Burial: Bostic Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAUTHER BOSTIC and ELLA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. JOHN LINDER HOUSTON, b. 27 Jun 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1984, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. SUDIE BROWN, 21 Dec 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Jul 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Oct 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN LINDER HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SUDIE BROWN:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HOUSTON and SUDIE BROWN:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. JOSEPH ONEY HOUSTON, b. 02 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Oct 1992, Lenoir County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. ROZELLA QUINN, 20 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Aug 2002, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOSEPH ONEY HOUSTON:

Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROZELLA QUINN:

Burial: Oak Ridge Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOSEPH HOUSTON and ROZELLA QUINN:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. DAVID SIMON HOUSTON, b. 11 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 May 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. GLENNIE MAE FUTRELL, 24 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Apr 1915, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVID SIMON HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID HOUSTON and GLENNIE FUTRELL:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. CAGIE HAMPTON HOUSTON, b. 07 Sep 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Mar 1989, Kinston N.C. Lenoir County; Stepchild; m. (1) VIRGINIA RANSOM; b. 28 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) DORIS INEZ QUINN, 18 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Mar 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Mar 1943, Onslow County, N. C..

More About CAGIE HAMPTON HOUSTON:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About DORIS INEZ QUINN:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About CAGIE HOUSTON and DORIS QUINN:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. MINNIE ALBERTA HOUSTON, b. 12 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Oct 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. HERMAN SMITH, 12 Oct 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Sep 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jan 1999, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About MINNIE ALBERTA HOUSTON:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HERMAN SMITH:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HERMAN SMITH and MINNIE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. POZIE ADAMS HOUSTON, b. 21 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Apr 2001, Onslow County, N. C.; Stepchild; m. ORA LEE THOMPSON, 28 Oct 1939, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 31 May 1921, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 30 May 2002, Onslow County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About POZIE ADAMS HOUSTON:

Burial: 18 Apr 2001, Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About ORA LEE THOMPSON:

Burial: 02 Jun 2002, Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About POZIE HOUSTON and ORA THOMPSON:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1939, Onslow County, N. C.

**80.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Mar 1883 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Aug 1954 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married RENA WARD SANDLIN 04 Oct 1908 in Duplin County. She was born 29 Aug 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Feb 1938 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN WILLIAM JACKSON:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RENA WARD SANDLIN:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN JACKSON and RENA SANDLIN:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1908, Duplin County

Children of JOHN JACKSON and RENA SANDLIN are:

- i. MAUREEN<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 23 Sep 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ALVIN THOMPSON; b. 05 Jun 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Oct 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) HAYES BEATTY; b. 1911, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. LEO NAPOLE JACKSON, b. 09 Oct 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Aug 1971, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. ARLEAN MUR JACKSON, b. 16 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Nov 1991, Onslow County, N. C.; m. NORMAN CRAFT; b. 29 Jul 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 May 1995, Onslow County, N. C..
- iv. HARRY MCDONALD JACKSON, b. 24 Jul 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1963, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY ATKINSON; b. 12 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. ANDREW BROWN JACKSON, b. 26 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 May 1984, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANNE MAE PHELPS, 24 Nov 1943, Dillion S. C.; b. 28 Apr 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ANDREW BROWN JACKSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANDREW JACKSON and ANNE PHELPS:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1943, Dillion S. C.

- vi. RENA WARD JACKSON, b. 23 Mar 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1977, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROBERT LAWRENCE JACKSON, 06 Nov 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jun 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT JACKSON and RENA JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. WILLIAM SANDLIN JACKSON, b. 27 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANN NELL PARKER, 05 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Oct 1923, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM JACKSON and ANN PARKER:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. JOANNE JACKSON, b. 20 Feb 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GEORGE LOFQUIST, 10 Jun 1955, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1932.

More About GEORGE LOFQUIST and JOANNE JACKSON:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1955, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

**81.** LUTHOR CLAYTON<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 30 Oct 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 May 1954 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married NINA MARY THOMAS 03 Jan 1912 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 05 Apr 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Jan 1981 in New Hanover County, N. C..

More About LUTHOR CLAYTON JACKSON:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NINA MARY THOMAS:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUTHOR JACKSON and NINA THOMAS:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUTHOR JACKSON and NINA THOMAS are:

- i. WOODROW CLAYTON<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 29 Nov 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Dec 1986, Lenoir County, N.C.; m. LINA MAE SMITH; b. Abt. 1912.
- ii. VERA GRACE JACKSON, b. 19 Jul 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANDY CAMPANO; b. Abt. 1914.
- iii. MAURICE JACKSON, b. 25 Jun 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jul 1977, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. VERA MARSHALL SLOAN, 23 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Nov 1994, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MAURICE JACKSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VERA MARSHALL SLOAN:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MAURICE JACKSON and VERA SLOAN:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. REBA JACKSON, b. 01 Oct 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Feb 1971, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) JOHN DAVID SHOLAR, 18 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Apr 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) JAMES DELACY SR. SANDLIN, 15 Nov 1963, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Nov 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Apr 1969, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN SHOLAR and REBA JACKSON:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES SANDLIN and REBA JACKSON:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1963, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ELNOR GRAY JACKSON, b. 28 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Nov 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MILFORD B SR BUTLER; b. 17 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 May 1988, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. NINA JOYCE JACKSON, b. 12 Apr 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Mar 2004, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WARREN ORLANDO ALBERTSON, 06 Aug 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Feb 1996, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NINA JOYCE JACKSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WARREN ORLANDO ALBERTSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WARREN ALBERTSON and NINA JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

**82.** JOEL LANE<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Apr 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Jun 1975 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) RUTH DAIL. She was born 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 1961 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) MELVA COX SNYDER 09 Jul

JOHN KENNEDY

1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 1890 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOEL JACKSON and MELVA SNYDER:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1963, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOEL JACKSON and RUTH DAIL are:

- i. ELBERT CURTIS<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 02 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 May 1989, Cumberland County, N. C.; m. GLADYS PEARSALL; b. 23 Jul 1916, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. ROBERT BRUCE JACKSON, b. 26 Aug 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aug 1969, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. BEAMAN C. JACKSON, b. 19 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Apr 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOY KABRICH; b. Abt. 1925.
- iv. EDNA EARLE JACKSON, b. 23 Jun 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANCIS LAPRELLE FAIRCLOTH; b. 16 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Sep 1990, Cumberland County, N. C..
- v. JOEL LANE JR JACKSON, b. 25 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1992, Gwinnett, Ga.; m. JOAN STROUD; b. 04 Jul 1941, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. EMMA RUTH JACKSON, b. 12 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDWARD MCINTOSH; b. 03 Oct 1933.
- vii. HELEN JACKSON, b. 30 Jan 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLES CORBETT SR. MCDONALD; b. 18 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

**83.** SHERMAN DEAN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jul 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Aug 1971 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LANIE REBECCA CUMMINGS 10 Feb 1917 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 22 Oct 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Jul 1992 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SHERMAN JACKSON and LANIE CUMMINGS:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SHERMAN JACKSON and LANIE CUMMINGS are:

- i. LILA MAE<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 26 Nov 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES NORWOOD RAYNOR; b. 03 Aug 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 2002, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About JAMES NORWOOD RAYNOR:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

- ii. ANNIE LOU JACKSON, b. 16 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jun 2001, New Hanover County, N. C.; m. DAN L. JUSTICE; b. 11 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. HORACE THOMAS JACKSON, b. 25 Oct 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CONNIE CAROL SIMMONS; b. 07 May 1919, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. CALVIN ALLEN JACKSON, b. 22 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Feb 2000, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (1) ROSA BANKS; b. Abt. 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) SUSAN PERRY; b. 1923.
- v. EMILY ESTHER JACKSON, b. 18 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SELMA LUKE COBLE; b. 10 Apr 1922, Dupin County, N. C..
- vi. RALPH DEAN JACKSON, b. 27 Oct 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DOROTHY ARNDT; b. 24 Aug 1925.
- vii. MARGARET ELAINE JACKSON, b. 15 Feb 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LARRY GORDEN BLOUNT, 14 Aug 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1931.

More About LARRY BLOUNT and MARGARET JACKSON:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. JOSEPH EARL JACKSON, b. 27 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. REBECCA MAY HUMPHREY; b. 1935.
- ix. LYNN RANDALL JACKSON, b. 13 May 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JASIE FRONTERIA; b. 14 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C..

**84.** ALBERT GREEN<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Dec 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Nov 1965 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LUCINDA ELIZABETH KENNEDY, daughter of WILLIAM KENNEDY and ELIZA KENNEDY. She was born 06 Jan 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Aug 1987 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ALBERT GREEN JACKSON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. c.

More About LUCINDA ELIZABETH KENNEDY:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. c.

Children of ALBERT JACKSON and LUCINDA KENNEDY are:

- i. EVELYN C.<sup>5</sup> JACKSON, b. 24 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Nov 1932, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About EVELYN C. JACKSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. c.

- ii. DORIS LEE JACKSON, b. 25 Apr 1920, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM BROADWAY, 11 Dec 1937, Lenoir County, N.C.; b. 07 Jun 1915, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. Mar 1978, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM BROADWAY and DORIS JACKSON:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1937, Lenoir County, N.C.

- iii. L ALENE JACKSON, b. 1922, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. HENRY CLAY CASEY; b. 24 Dec 1917, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 22 May 1998, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iv. HAZEL INEZ JACKSON, b. 18 May 1925, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 15 Jan 1994, Wake County, N. C.; m. W EMORY, 09 Sep 1944, Lenoir County, N.C.; b. 06 Feb 1909, Durham County, N. C.; d. 19 Dec 2000, Durham County, N. C..

More About W EMORY and HAZEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1944, Lenoir County, N.C.

- v. ALBERT GREEN JR. JACKSON, b. 06 Oct 1927, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MARGARET HARRIS; b. 28 Jun 1925, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 06 Sep 2000, Orange County, N. C..
- vi. JOYCE GERALDINE JACKSON, b. 24 Sep 1929, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. CHARLIE F. EMORY; b. 1929.
- vii. DON WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 1930, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. KATHLEEN SHACKELFORD; b. 1930.
- viii. EUGENE KEITH JACKSON, b. 20 Apr 1933, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (1) FRANCES ERLINE CHRISTIAN, 28 Feb 1953; b. 1933; m. (2) MELBA JEAN IPOCK, 28 Oct 1960, Jones County; b. 22 Oct 1941.

More About EUGENE JACKSON and FRANCES CHRISTIAN:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1953

More About EUGENE JACKSON and MELBA IPOCK:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1960, Jones County

- ix. KENNETH LEROY JACKSON, b. 01 Aug 1935, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. JANET LEE, 26 Jun 1960, Jones County, N. C.; b. 02 Aug 1941, Jones County, N. C..

More About KENNETH JACKSON and JANET LEE:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1960, Jones County, N. C.

**85.** IDA MAE<sup>4</sup> JACKSON (*JULIA CATHERINE<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 May 1897 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Aug 1975 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married MARSHALL MARION CUMMINGS 03 May 1920 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 02 Nov 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 May 1967 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARSHALL CUMMINGS and IDA JACKSON:

Marriage: 03 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of IDA JACKSON and MARSHALL CUMMINGS are:

- i. AVA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> CUMMINGS, b. 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. MABEL CUMMINGS, b. 26 May 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. STEPHEN ENGLISH; b. 1922.
- iii. NORWOOD MILTON CUMMINGS, b. 02 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. NATHAN JORDON CUMMINGS, b. 26 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RUTH MARIE KENNEDY, 29 Jan 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NATHAN CUMMINGS and RUTH KENNEDY:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 29 Jan 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. HOPKINS BRYANT CUMMINGS, b. 02 Nov 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLOTTE REGISTER; b. 02 Apr 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Apr 1997, Morehead City, N. C..
- vi. STANLEY CARROLL CUMMINGS, b. 19 Sep 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aug 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARGIE LEE BAKER; b. 05 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

**86.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Oct 1881 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 23 Sep 1959 in Onslow County, N. C.. He married (1) ETHIE EDITH HARPER. She was born 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Dec 1916 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) ANNIE MAY ANDERSON 14 Nov 1922 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 20 Oct 1898 in Onslow County, N. C., and died Dec 1994 in Harrett County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM KENNEDY and ANNIE ANDERSON:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM KENNEDY and ETHIE HARPER are:

- i. BURRELL<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. Abt. 1895; m. 23 Dec 1928, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. GARLAND KENNEDY, b. 24 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Apr 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EFFIE ESTELLE WATKINS, 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1910.

More About GARLAND KENNEDY and EFFIE WATKINS:

Marriage: 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. CLARENCE KENNEDY, b. 31 Oct 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Sep 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SALLIE HARRELL, 20 May 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Dec 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Nov 1994, Duplin County Watha, N. C..

More About CLARENCE KENNEDY and SALLIE HARRELL:

Marriage: 20 May 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. PEARL KENNEDY, b. 21 Feb 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 2000, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; m. (1) MARVIN JACKSON, 24 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jan 1955, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ERNEST FRANKLIN TURNER, 05 Sep 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 1989, Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

More About MARVIN JACKSON and PEARL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ERNEST TURNER and PEARL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. DAISY KENNEDY, b. 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Sep 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MIKE OWENS, 23 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1910.

More About MIKE OWENS and DAISY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. EARL KENNEDY, b. 06 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Apr 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MINNIE HOLMES, 26 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1993, Wake County, N. C..

More About EARL KENNEDY and MINNIE HOLMES:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM KENNEDY and ANNIE ANDERSON are:

- vii. KENNEDY<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. KENNEDY, b. 12 Apr 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Apr 1924, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. KENNEDY, b. 19 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C..
- x. KENNEDY, b. 01 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

- xi. HERMAN KENNEDY, b. 17 Jun 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BETTY LOU TUCKER; b. 1930.
- xii. KENNEDY, b. 01 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- xiii. ANNIE BELLE KENNEDY, b. 06 Jun 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
- xiv. THURMAN KENNEDY, b. 15 Apr 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OLIVE PRICE, 07 Mar 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1935.

More About THURMAN KENNEDY and OLIVE PRICE:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- xv. SHERMAN KENNEDY, b. 04 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CYNTHIA ELAINE WILLIAMS, 17 Apr 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Sep 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SHERMAN KENNEDY and CYNTHIA WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1960, Duplin County, N. C.

**87.** LUCY JEAN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 May 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 May 1970 in Chapel Hill, N. C.. She married EDDIE MCCOY HALL 21 Feb 1912 in Duplin County, N. C., son of WILLIAM HALL and VIRGINIA KENNEDY. He was born 13 Dec 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Sep 1965 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUCY JEAN KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About EDDIE MCCOY HALL:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About EDDIE HALL and LUCY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUCY KENNEDY and EDDIE HALL are:

- i. ALEX RAY<sup>5</sup> HALL, b. 26 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Nov 1993, Johnson County, N. C.; m. HAZEL WILLIAMS; b. 22 May 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. RALPH HALL, b. 11 Oct 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Nov 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MAGGIE ADELL LANIER, 06 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 May 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RALPH HALL:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RALPH HALL and MAGGIE LANIER:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ADDIE HALL, b. 17 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. WILLIAM MCCOY HALL, b. 04 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1980, Gasron, N. C..
- v. HALL, b. 21 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. VIRGINIA LOIS HALL, b. 24 Jun 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MONTGOMERY KENAN, 20 Jan 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1930.

More About MONTGOMERY KENAN and VIRGINIA HALL:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

**88.** LUCINDA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Jan 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Aug 1987 in Lenoir County, N.C.. She married ALBERT GREEN JACKSON, son of JOHN JACKSON and JULIA KENNEDY. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Nov 1965 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUCINDA ELIZABETH KENNEDY:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. c.

More About ALBERT GREEN JACKSON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (84) Albert Green Jackson.

**89.** INDIANA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Oct 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Feb 1993 in Onslow County, N. C.. She married JAMES HAMILTON GRIFFIN 13 Oct 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of GEORGE GRIFFIN and JOLILLA KOONCE. He was born 14 Dec 1886 in Jones County, N. C., and died 26 Jun 1954 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About JAMES GRIFFIN and INDIANA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of INDIANA KENNEDY and JAMES GRIFFIN are:

- i. JOE LILLIAN<sup>5</sup> GRIFFIN, b. 13 Aug 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Oct 1916, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. ARLINE GRIFFIN, b. 16 Apr 1919, Onslow County, N. C.; m. HENRY LEE GRIFFIN, 25 Oct 1941, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 15 Sep 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 May 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HENRY LEE GRIFFIN:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HENRY GRIFFIN and ARLINE GRIFFIN:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1941, Onslow County, N. C.

- iii. ALENA GRIFFIN, b. 12 Jun 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Mar 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

**90.** LULA JANE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Sep 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Dec 1903 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROBERT LAFAYETTE SUMNER 22 Dec 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ASA SUMNER and BARBARA HALL. He was born 20 Oct 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Sep 1944 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LULA JANE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT LAFAYETTE SUMNER:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT SUMNER and LULA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LULA KENNEDY and ROBERT SUMNER are:

- i. ROBERT CHANCEY SR.<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 22 Jul 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1961, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ANNIE ELMER GRESHAM; b. 11 Apr 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jun 2000, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) DOLLY ETTA SUMNER, 03 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Feb 1936, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT CHANCEY SR. SUMNER:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANNIE ELMER GRESHAM:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About DOLLY ETTA SUMNER:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT SUMNER and DOLLY SUMNER:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LULA SUMNER, b. 04 Oct 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 May 1969, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CYLDE RHODES, 28 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 May 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1980,

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C..

More About CYLDE RHODES and LULA SUMNER:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. BETTIE SUMNER, b. 25 Oct 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Feb 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HILLIE HEATH, 05 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Aug 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 May 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BETTIE SUMNER:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin county, N. C.

More About HILLIE HEATH:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin county, N. C.

More About HILLIE HEATH and BETTIE SUMNER:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. NANCY JEAN SUMNER, b. 06 Jul 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jun 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DAVIS BLALOCK, 11 Dec 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Sep 1965, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVIS BLALOCK and NANCY SUMNER:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARGIE SUMNER, b. 04 Dec 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN ROMMIE MERCER; b. 29 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Feb 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

**91.** JOHN BRANTLY JR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 May 1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married GEORGINNA HOUSTON 14 Jan 1903 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER. She was born 26 Aug 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Mar 1954 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY:

JOHN B. KENNEDY SELLS LAND TO GARDNER B. HOUSTON  
32 ACRES

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA -----DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed made the 17th day of April AD, 1930 by JOHN B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGIANNA KENNEDY, Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the first part to GARDNER B. HOUSTON of Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the second part.

WITNESS : That said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY in consideration of Twelve Hundred and no/100 Dollars, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold, and by these presents does grant bargain, see and convey to said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land in Duplin County, State of North Carolina adjoining the lands of MARSHALL KENNEDY and ASHLEY KENNEDY and others and bounded as follows vlg: Beginning at a yellow pine thence S 2 and 1/2 W 34 poles to a stake ASHLEY KENNEDY corner thence N 87 and 1/2 W 138 poles to a stake in the JOHN B. KENNEDY old line, MARSHALL KENNEDY'S corner, thence with said JOHN B. KENNEDY'S line N 17 E 44 poles to a Pine MARSHALL KENNEDY'S corner thence N 83 and 1/4 E 128 poles to the beginning containing 32 acres.

To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land and all privileges and appertananeous there belonging to the said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and heirs and assigns to their only use and behoof forever.

And the said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY for themselves and their heirs, execution and administration with said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and his heirs and assigns that they seize of said premises in fee and have right to convey in fee simple, that the same are free and clear from all encumbrances and that they do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to the same against the claims of all persons whomsoever.

JOHN KENNEDY

In testimony Whereof the said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

JOHN B. KENNEDY (Seal)

GEORGIANNA KENNEDY (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DUPLIN COUNTY:

I, A. D. GRADY a JP do hereby certify that JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY his wife, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the annexed Deed of Conveyance; and the said GEORGIANNA KENNEDY being by me privately examined, separate and a part from her said husband, touching her voluntarily execution of the same doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person, that she doth assent thereto.

Witness my hand and private seal the 17th day of April AD, 1930.

A. D. GRADY,JP (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA--DUPLIN COUNTY

The foregoing certificate of A. D. GRADY, a J.P. of Duplin County, State of North Carolina is adjudged to be correct. Let the instrument, with the certificate be registered.

Witness my hand this 11 day of September, 1933

ANNA A CARR, DEPUTY Clerk Superior Court

Filed and registration on the 11th day of September 1933 at 5:00 PM and registered on the 12th day of September 1933

A. T. OUTLAW Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 316 PAGE 636

JOHN B. KENNEDY SOLD LAND TO GARDNER B. HOUSTON

9 AND 1/2 ACRES

NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed made this 22 day of January, AD 1934, by J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY of Duplin County and State of North Carolina, of the first part, to GARDNER B. HOUSTON of Duplin County and State of North Carolina.

WITNESSETH; That said J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY in consideration of Thirty Eight Dollars, to them paid by GARDNER B. HOUSTON the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey to said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land in Duplin County, State of North Carolina, adjoining the lands of ASHLEY KENNEDY and others, bounded as follows viz"

Beginning at a stake J. B. KENNEDY'S and ASHLEY KENNEDY corner and runs with ASHLEY KENNEDY'S line N 9 and 1/2 W. 14 poles to a stake thence N 83 and 1/2 W. 86 poles to a stake in MARSHALL'S KENNEDY 'S LINE 46 links from his corner, thence with his line to the corner of GARDNER B. HOUSTON'S other tract, thence with the line of this tract S. 83 and 1/2 E. 128 poles to the beginning containing 9 and 1/2 acres more or less.

To Have and to Hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, and all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and his heirs and assigns, to their only use and behoof forever.

And the said J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY for themselves and their heirs executors, and administrators, covenant with said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, that they are seized of said premises in free, and have a right to convey in fee simple' that the same are free and clear from all encumbrances, and that do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to the same against the claims of all person whomsoever.

In Testimony whereof, the said J. B. KENNEDY and his wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY have hereunto set their hands and seal, the day and year first above written.

J. B. KENNEDY (seal)

GEORGIANNA KENNEDY (seal)

ATTEST; R. W. CRAFT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

I, R. W. CRAFT, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. B. KENNEDY and GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY his wife, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the annexed

JOHN KENNEDY

Deed of Conveyance; and the said GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY being by me privately examined, separate and apart from her said husband, touching her voluntary execution of the same doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily, without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person and that she doth still voluntarily assent thereto.

Witness my hand and notarial seal this 22 day of January A. D. 1934  
My com exp. 12/6/34 R. W. CRAFT, N. P. (seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
DUPLIN COUNTY

The foregoing certificate of R> W. Craft, a Notary Public of Duplin County, State of North Carolina, is adjudged to be correct. Let the instrument, with the certificate, be registered.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 18 day of August A. D. 1934  
R. W. Wells, Clerk Superior Court  
Filed 9 A. M. August 20, 1934  
Registered August 21, 1934  
A. T. OUTLAW, Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 362, PAGE 543

More About JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGANNA HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and GEORGANNA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1903, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and GEORGANNA HOUSTON are:

- i. ALMER<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 02 Dec 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Dec 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOEL BEAMAN WHALEY, 03 Mar 1928, Duplin County; b. 02 Feb 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Mar 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALMER KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOEL BEAMAN WHALEY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOEL WHALEY and ALMER KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1928, Duplin County

- ii. FLAVE KENNEDY, b. 13 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Aug 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELVIA LINDA KENNEDY, 24 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Feb 1909, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 02 Oct 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FLAVE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ELVIA LINDA KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FLAVE KENNEDY and ELVIA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. FRANK KENNEDY, b. 10 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 May 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FRANK KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. INFANT KENNEDY, b. 30 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. RENER KENNEDY, b. 08 Oct 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Dec 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARION FUTRELL, 03 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Sep 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Oct 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RENER KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARION FUTRELL:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARION FUTRELL and RENER KENNEDY:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. BESSIE KENNEDY, b. 03 Jun 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Dec 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PAUL WHALEY, 22 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Aug 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BESSIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PAUL WHALEY and BESSIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. SADIE KENNEDY, b. 08 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARVIN CANADY, 23 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Sep 1919, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1973, Onslow County, N. C..

More About MARVIN CANADY and SADIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

**92.** MARSHALL<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Sep 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Oct 1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MINNIE WHALEY 24 Dec 1916 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of HENRY WHALEY and BARBARA SUMNER. She was born 07 May 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Sep 1971 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARSHALL KENNEDY:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MINNIE WHALEY:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARSHALL KENNEDY and MINNIE WHALEY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARSHALL KENNEDY and MINNIE WHALEY are:

- i. LOLA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 29 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jun 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ERNEST HEATH, 09 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jul 1998, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LOLA KENNEDY:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin county, N. C.

More About ERNEST HEATH:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin county, N. C.

More About ERNEST HEATH and LOLA KENNEDY:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 09 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. DOLA KENNEDY, b. 02 Sep 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FLOYD CASTEEN; b. 28 Apr 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Mar 2004, Pitt County, N. C..

More About FLOYD CASTEEN:

Burial: 01 Apr 2004, Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iii. BILLIE KENNEDY, b. 05 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1987, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. RACHEL CLAUDINE WHITFIELD; b. 25 Sep 1934, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BILLIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Deep Run FWB Church Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iv. BABY KENNEDY, b. 08 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. FREDDIE KENNEDY, b. 08 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. SAMUEL MACK KENNEDY, b. 31 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MILDRED MAE CARTER, 23 Oct 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SAMUEL KENNEDY and MILDRED CARTER:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. MARGARET KENNEDY, b. 16 Mar 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHNNIE RAY KENNEDY, 06 Jun 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Mar 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Aug 2002, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHNNIE RAY KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE KENNEDY and MARGARET KENNEDY:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

**93.** ELLEN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Jun 1959 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married PERRY NELSON SUMNER 26 Nov 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ASA SUMNER and BARBARA HALL. He was born 26 Apr 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Dec 1937 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELLEN KENNEDY:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PERRY NELSON SUMNER:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PERRY SUMNER and ELLEN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1904, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ELLEN KENNEDY and PERRY SUMNER are:

- i. NORA<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 27 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GARDNER BRYANT HOUSTON, 15 Jan 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Jan 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Mar 1983, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORA SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GARDNER BRYANT HOUSTON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GARDNER HOUSTON and NORA SUMNER:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LUDIE SUMNER, b. 09 Oct 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Mar 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HERMAN MCCOY HENDERSON, 25 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Mar 1901, Duplin County, N. C.;

JOHN KENNEDY

d. 29 Oct 1977, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUDIE SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HERMAN MCCOY HENDERSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HERMAN HENDERSON and LUDIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

**94.** JULIA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Jan 1912 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROBERT LAFAYETTE SUMNER 15 Dec 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ASA SUMNER and BARBARA HALL. He was born 20 Oct 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Sep 1944 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JULIA CATHERINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT LAFAYETTE SUMNER:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT SUMNER and JULIA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JULIA KENNEDY and ROBERT SUMNER are:

- i. JOHN MARTIN<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 23 Sep 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jun 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINA ANNE MERCER, 03 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN MARTIN SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About LINA ANNE MERCER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOHN SUMNER and LINA MERCER:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. ETTA SUMNER, b. 26 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Aug 1990, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HALLIE KELLY, 25 Oct 1936, Duplin County; b. 08 Oct 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Sep 2004, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ETTA SUMNER:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HALLIE KELLY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HALLIE KELLY and ETTA SUMNER:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1936, Duplin County

**95.** CHARITY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Oct 1966 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married HERBERT MERCER 08 Feb 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN MERCER and JULIA KENNEDY. He was born 03 May 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Nov 1956 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHARITY KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

More About HERBERT MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HERBERT MERCER and CHARITY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of CHARITY KENNEDY and HERBERT MERCER is:

- i. NORWOOD<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 18 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; Adopted child; m. HAZEL SUMNER, 21 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Jan 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 1997, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About HAZEL SUMNER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORWOOD MERCER and HAZEL SUMNER:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

**96.** ASHLEY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Apr 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Jan 1958 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LAURA ALMA HOUSTON 01 Feb 1914 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOESPH HOUSTON and JULIA MERCER. She was born 12 Nov 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Dec 1968 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ASHLEY KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LAURA ALMA HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY KENNEDY and LAURA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ASHLEY KENNEDY and LAURA HOUSTON are:

- i. ADDIE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 08 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Aug 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES ALBERT KENNEDY, 06 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADDIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JAMES ALBERT KENNEDY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and ADDIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. ERNEST KENNEDY, b. 24 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OZELL HEATH, 31 Aug 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Nov 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ERNEST KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ERNEST KENNEDY and OZELL HEATH:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. BRANTLY KENNEDY, b. 30 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1991, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. VIRA HAZEL HOUSTON, 01 Oct 1945, Myron S. C.; b. 23 Jul 1923, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About BRANTLY KENNEDY and VIRA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1945, Myron S. C.

- iv. LLOYD KENNEDY, b. 30 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 May 1983, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. DUNNIE LOIS HOUSTON, 26 Jun 1948, Dillion, S. C.; b. 28 Feb 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LLOYD KENNEDY and DUNNIE HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Dillion, S. C.

- v. LESTER KENNEDY, b. 22 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Nov 1992, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MILDRED MYRA MERCER, 27 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Aug 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LESTER KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LESTER KENNEDY and MILDRED MERCER:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LONA KENNEDY, b. 19 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELBERT GRACE KENNEDY, 15 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELBERT KENNEDY and LONA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. EVELYN KENNEDY, b. 08 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS SHIRLEY QUINN, 08 Dec 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Jul 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS QUINN and EVELYN KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

**97.** ANNA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1897 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 19 May 1990 in Duplin County, N. C. She married JASPER HOUSTON 12 Nov 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JESS HOUSTON and JULIA MCNAMARA. He was born 18 Aug 1902 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 17 Oct 1965 in New Hanover County, N.C..

More About ANNA KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JASPER HOUSTON:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JASPER HOUSTON and ANNA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ANNA KENNEDY and JASPER HOUSTON are:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 15 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C; d. 09 Jul 1922, Duplin County, N. C.
- ii. NEEDHAM HOUSTON, b. 16 Jun 1923, Duplin County, N. C; d. 24 Nov 1993, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ESSIE MAE WHALEY, 08 Feb 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NEEDHAM HOUSTON:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin county, N. C.

More About NEEDHAM HOUSTON and ESSIE WHALEY:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1943, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. RANSOM HOUSTON, b. 13 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOUVEANE SUMNER; b. 25 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jul 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LOUVEANE SUMNER:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. IDA HOUSTON, b. 08 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Feb 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FERNIE HUBERT HOUSTON, 17 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jun 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FERNIE HOUSTON and IDA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ANNIE HOUSTON, b. 24 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BRANTLY ROW MILLER; b. 25 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. BEN HOUSTON, b. 23 Mar 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDNA ELIZABETH GRESHAM; b. 21 Jun 1941, Duplin County, N. C.

**98.** OWEN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Jan 1993 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ALMA MERCER 06 Nov 1921 in Duplin County, daughter of JOHN MERCER and JULIA KENNEDY. She was born 15 Dec 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Dec 1964 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALMA MERCER:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and ALMA MERCER:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1921, Duplin County

Children of OWEN KENNEDY and ALMA MERCER are:

- i. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 11 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Feb 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MILDRED SUMNER, 1947, South Carolina; b. 17 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Mar 2006, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALLEN KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MILDRED SUMNER:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN KENNEDY and MILDRED SUMNER:  
Marriage: 1947, South Carolina

- ii. ELLA KENNEDY, b. 04 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Feb 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ASHLEY ALTON HOUSTON, 19 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELLA KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY ALTON HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY HOUSTON and ELLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. EVA KENNEDY, b. 21 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GEORGE TAMMIE GRIFFIN, 19 Dec 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Nov 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE TAMMIE GRIFFIN:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE GRIFFIN and EVA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. OWEN JAMES KENNEDY, b. 04 Apr 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jan 2002, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. AVERY LOIS KENNEDY, 22 Jan 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 24 Dec 1939, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About OWEN JAMES KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and AVERY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. KENNEDY, b. 24 Feb 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1940, Duplin County, N. C..  
vi. O'BRIEN KENNEDY, b. 03 Sep 1941, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINDA FAYE FUTRELL, 09 Jun 1961, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Oct 1944, Duplin County, N. C..

More About O'BRIEN KENNEDY and LINDA FUTRELL:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1961, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. MARLON KENNEDY, b. 08 Jun 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VERA DIANE WHALEY, 27 Jun 1970, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 1950.

More About MARLON KENNEDY and VERA WHALEY:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1970, Onslow County, N. C.

- viii. MYRTLE SUSAN KENNEDY, b. 28 May 1948, Duplin County, N. C..

**99.** LONNIE SR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Nov 1952 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) JULIA JANE JONES 19 Sep 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN JONES and LUCY KENNEDY. She was born 22 Oct 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Jun 1926 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) JULIA CATHERINE HOUSTON 06 Mar 1928 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM HOUSTON and OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY. She was born 18 Oct 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Jun 1962 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About LONNIE SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JULIA JANE JONES:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA JONES:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1928, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA JONES are:

- i. TOMMIE EVERETT<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 27 Sep 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C..  
ii. RENA JANE KENNEDY, b. 21 Jul 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jan 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALGER WALLACE MERCER, 24 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Feb 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALGER MERCER and RENA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ADAM KENNEDY, b. 25 Apr 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Nov 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LIZZIE ELIZABETH HOWARD, 08 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Dec 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADAM KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About LIZZIE ELIZABETH HOWARD:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ADAM KENNEDY and LIZZIE HOWARD:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. EVA ANN KENNEDY, b. 25 Apr 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jan 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN WILLIAN SUMNER, 17 Feb 1943, Dillion, S. C.; b. 25 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVA ANN KENNEDY:  
Burial: W. S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN SUMNER and EVA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1943, Dillion, S. C.

- v. GEORGE ENOCH KENNEDY, b. 29 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Oct 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NORNIA MAY BRINSON, 14 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1995, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE ENOCH KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORNIA MAY BRINSON:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE KENNEDY and NORNIA BRINSON:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. OWEN ELWOOD KENNEDY, b. 04 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BEATRICE VIRGINIA KENNEDY, 12 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Apr 2006, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN ELWOOD KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BEATRICE VIRGINIA KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and BEATRICE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. NOVELLA KENNEDY, b. 04 Oct 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; m. AMOS RAY BELL, 04 Oct 1942; b. 22 Nov 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Sep 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About AMOS BELL and NOVELLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1942

- viii. DELLA KENNEDY, b. 21 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jul 1997, Conway, S.C.; m. HAROLD TITUS PARKER; b. Abt. 1920.

- ix. JULIAS LISTON KENNEDY, b. 19 Aug 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SUDIE MAE THIGPEN, 11 Nov 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Aug 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Dec 2003, Onslow County, N. C..

More About JULIAS KENNEDY and SUDIE THIGPEN:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. KENNEDY, b. 27 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1923, Duplin County, N. C..

Children of LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA HOUSTON are:

- xi. CURTIS HOWARD<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 03 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jan 1995, Clark County, NV; m. AIKO SUZUKI, 02 Jul 1955, Japan; b. Abt. 1926, Japan.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About CURTIS HOWARD KENNEDY:  
Burial: National Cemetery Henderson NV

More About CURTIS KENNEDY and AIKO SUZUKI:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1955, Japan

- xii. RALPH WILLIAM KENNEDY, b. 28 Jun 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jul 1998, Wake County, N. C.; m. MARGARET REGAN AUSTIN, 30 Sep 1961, Wake County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1926, Unknown.

Notes for RALPH WILLIAM KENNEDY:  
Ralph W. Kennedy, His wife was a widow with six children at least 5 years older than he was.  
Ralph Retired from US Army

More About RALPH KENNEDY and MARGARET AUSTIN:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1961, Wake County, N. C.

- xiii. PRANDY KATHRYN KENNEDY, b. 09 Nov 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) EARL RUFUS JACKSON, 29 Nov 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 May 1929, Johnson County; d. 15 Jan 1982, Wake County, N. C.; m. (2) EDWARD CHESTER CHAMBLEY, 1991; b. 15 Jun 1908, Wake County, N. C.; d. 07 Jan 1998, Wake County, N. C..

More About EARL JACKSON and PRANDY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWARD CHAMBLEY and PRANDY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 1991

- xiv. JULIA FRANCES KENNEDY, b. 07 Sep 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WOODROW TYNDALL, 09 Jun 1951; b. Abt. 1934.

More About WOODROW TYNDALL and JULIA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1951

- xv. PHOEBE GRAY KENNEDY, b. 25 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ADRIAN LEE FOY, 25 Apr 1953; b. 22 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADRIAN FOY and PHOEBE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1953

- xvi. LONNIE JR. KENNEDY, b. 02 Jan 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BARBARA LEE HENDERSON, 06 Jul 1960; b. 20 May 1941, Chicago, Coo County IL..

More About LONNIE KENNEDY and BARBARA HENDERSON:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1960

- xvii. BILLY FREDERICK KENNEDY, b. 28 Jan 1941, Duplin County, N. C.; m. REBECCA ANN KELLY, 15 May 1973, South Carolina; b. 07 Dec 1949, Texas; d. 1999, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

More About BILLY KENNEDY and REBECCA KELLY:  
Marriage: 15 May 1973, South Carolina

**100.** MOLLIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Dec 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Oct 1964 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOEL IVY JONES 18 Aug 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN JONES and LUCY KENNEDY. He was born 10 Oct 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 May 1920 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MOLLIE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOEL IVY JONES:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOEL JONES and MOLLIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MOLLIE KENNEDY and JOEL JONES are:

- i. ALTON JAMES<sup>5</sup> JONES, b. 22 Feb 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Sep 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NANNIE MAE SMITH, 15 Jul 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jun 2006, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ALTON JAMES JONES:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANNIE MAE SMITH:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALTON JONES and NANNIE SMITH:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. THAD MURPHY JONES, b. 23 Dec 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Dec 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ARDOLIA ESTELLE HOUSTON, 14 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Apr 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 1993, Duplin County, N. C.

More About THAD JONES and ARDOLIA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. SAM MURPHY JONES, b. 03 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Oct 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) MATTIE LOU HINSON, 14 Apr 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Mar 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Apr 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ERMA HEATH KOONCE, 17 Jun 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Dec 1992, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About SAM MURPHY JONES:  
Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About MATTIE LOU HINSON:  
Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About SAM JONES and MATTIE HINSON:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ERMA HEATH KOONCE:  
Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAM JONES and ERMA KOONCE:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1983, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. JAMES ROBERT JONES, b. 12 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Mar 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BESSIE DAVENPORT, 21 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 Jul 1916, Lenoir County, N.C.; d. Mar 1980, Lenoir County, N.C..

Notes for JAMES ROBERT JONES:  
James Robert Jones was killed in an auto accident at Beaver Dam Bridge on the Pink Hill and Potters Hill Road. His name was James Robert but no one knew him as James Robert he was always known as Jim Bob.

More About JAMES JONES and BESSIE DAVENPORT:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ANNIE JONES, b. 31 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1919, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ANNIE JONES:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. JOHNNIE MURRILL JONES, b. 31 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 May 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m.

JOHN KENNEDY

LUTTIE SUMNER, 14 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Aug 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHNNIE MURRILL JONES:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUTTIE SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE JONES and LUTTIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. LILLIE MAE JONES, b. 17 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Dec 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ARLIE HOLMES, 22 Jan 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 Nov 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARLIE HOLMES and LILLIE JONES:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1954, Duplin County, N. C.

**101.** MARY CLAYTON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jan 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Jan 1990 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married KIRBY JAMES MERCER 23 Jan 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of CHANCEY MERCER and SARAH CANADY. He was born 06 May 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Oct 1918 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About KIRBY MERCER and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of MARY KENNEDY and KIRBY MERCER is:

- i. VERTIE MAE<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 19 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BOBBIE MONROE BRINSON, 29 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Dec 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Dec 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BOBBIE BRINSON and VERTIE MERCER:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

**102.** JOHN IVEY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Mar 1985 in Richlands, N.C. Onslow County, N. C.. He married RACHEL ISABELL SMITH 15 Sep 1919 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and LOLA BLIZZARD. She was born 15 Oct 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Mar 1977 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN IVEY KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RACHEL ISABELL SMITH:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and RACHEL SMITH:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and RACHEL SMITH are:

- i. BEATRICE VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 18 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Apr 2006, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OWEN ELWOOD KENNEDY, 12 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BEATRICE VIRGINIA KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN ELWOOD KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

More About OWEN KENNEDY and BEATRICE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. BERNICE CLAYTON KENNEDY, b. 08 Jul 1922, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 27 Mar 1998, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (1) CHARLES TAYLOR; b. 09 May 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) WILLIAM JR. HILL; b. 01 Mar 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Aug 1989, Randolph County, n. C..
- iii. MILDRED RUTH KENNEDY, b. 22 Nov 1924, Onslow County, N. C.; m. DALE BROWNFIELD, 24 Feb 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1924, Onslow County, N. C..

More About DALE BROWNFIELD and MILDRED KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. HAYWOOD RAY KENNEDY, b. 25 Feb 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Mar 1991, Onslow County, N. C.; m. JOSEPHINE GRESHAM, 07 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 2003, Onslow County, N. C..

More About HAYWOOD RAY KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOSEPHINE GRESHAM:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About HAYWOOD KENNEDY and JOSEPHINE GRESHAM:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

**103.** COY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Jan 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Dec 1946 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ORA BELLE TYNDALL 21 Feb 1925 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 30 Nov 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 May 1995 in Lenoir County, N. C.

Notes for COY KENNEDY:

Coy Kennedy shot and killed his self, a few years before his nephew Johnnie Penny was living with him and he accidently shot him and he died a few days later.

More About COY KENNEDY and ORA TYNDALL:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of COY KENNEDY and ORA TYNDALL are:

- i. ROZELLE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 16 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. RAEFORD BRUCE KENNEDY, b. 01 Feb 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELLEN WILLIAMS; b. 11 Sep 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. RUEFORD ROSSVELT KENNEDY, b. 22 Jun 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. REUBAN JAMES KENNEDY, b. 30 Aug 1940, Duplin County, N. C..

**104.** LUELLA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Aug 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Jun 1933 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROBERT DUVOL PENNY 01 Aug 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., son of HERBERT PENNY and ELIZABETH BAYSDEN. He was born 10 Dec 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Apr 1962 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUELLA KENNEDY:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT DUVOL PENNY:  
Burial: Penny Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT PENNY and LUELLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUELLA KENNEDY and ROBERT PENNY are:

- i. JOHNNIE<sup>5</sup> PENNY, b. 28 Jun 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Nov 1939, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

Notes for JOHNNIE PENNY:

Johnny Penny was very young when his mother died, he was living with his uncle Coy Kennedy and his uncle accidentally shot him and he died a few days later.

More About JOHNNIE PENNY:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. ZANNIE PENNY, b. 24 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS ELTON ATKINSON; b. 19 Apr 1904, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 22 Mar 2003, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS ELTON ATKINSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ROMMIE PENNY, b. 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EUNICE MAREADY, 26 Jan 1946; b. 01 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Feb 2001, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROMMIE PENNY and EUNICE MAREADY:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1946

- iv. OTTIS PENNY, b. 20 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DELPHIE EDWARDS; b. Abt. 1926.
- v. SADIE PENNY, b. 19 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Nov 2005, Pitt County, N. C.; m. ELBERT BALL; b. Abt. 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SADIE PENNY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. ARTHUR JUNIOR PENNY, b. 16 Nov 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Nov 1991, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) BROOKIE DAIL MERCER; b. 12 Sep 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Dec 1966, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ELAINE MERCER; b. 10 May 1945, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARTHUR JUNIOR PENNY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BROOKIE DAIL MERCER:

Burial: Penny Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**105.** JONAH JACKSON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JACOB MURRELL<sup>3</sup>, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Mar 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Dec 1990 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married VERA PENA BRINSON 19 May 1934 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN BRINSON and PENIE BAYSDEN. She was born 24 Mar 1910 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Nov 2002 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JONAH JACKSON KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VERA PENA BRINSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JONAH KENNEDY and VERA BRINSON:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JONAH KENNEDY and VERA BRINSON are:

- i. EVELYN<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 27 Dec 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES EARL TAYLOR, 24 Jun 1957; b. 04 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jan 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES TAYLOR and EVELYN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1957

- ii. JOHNNY RAY KENNEDY, b. 04 Nov 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THERESA ANN MAREADY, 14 Mar 1969, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Apr 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 2003, Lenoir County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About THERESA ANN MAREADY:

Burial: 18 Aug 2003, East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOHNNY KENNEDY and THERESA MAREADY:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1969, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. VERA NELL KENNEDY, b. 21 Jul 1948, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ARTHUR WILSON, 27 Jan 1973; b. 06 Sep 1943.

More About ARTHUR WILSON and VERA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1973

**106.** JAMES ROBERT<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*ISSAC THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Oct 1962 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BERTHA IRENE BAKER, daughter of JAMES BAKER and AGNES MERCER. She was born 02 Oct 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Sep 1962 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES ROBERT KENNEDY:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BERTHA IRENE BAKER:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and BERTHA BAKER are:

- i. WALTER<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 22 May 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Feb 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELLA LOU STRICKLAND; b. 17 Nov 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 1944, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About WALTER KENNEDY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ELLA LOU STRICKLAND:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. IRENE KENNEDY, b. 07 Feb 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES LLOYD COLE; b. 12 Jul 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Feb 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About IRENE KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES LLOYD COLE:

Burial: Kennedy's Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. DURWOOD KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jun 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ADELL KENNEDY; b. 05 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jan 2004, Onslow County, N. C..

More About DURWOOD KENNEDY:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin, N. C.

More About ADELL KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. ROVINE KENNEDY, b. 24 Mar 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Sep 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NOAH MACK COLE, 22 Feb 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jul 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Apr 1966, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROVINE KENNEDY:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin, N. C.

More About NOAH MACK COLE:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About NOAH COLE and ROVINE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ALEAN KENNEDY, b. 22 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1925, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. CLEA KENNEDY, b. 20 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALDA GRACE DUFF; b. 11 Jul 1924, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 05 May 1999, Onslow County, N. C..

**107.** DELLA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*ISSAC THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Aug 1980 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) MILLARD GRIFFIN 17 Mar 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of GEORGE GRIFFIN and JOLILLA KOONCE. He was born 18 May 1896 in Jones County, N. C., and died 20 Feb 1926 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (2) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOBGOOD, SR. 11 Feb 1933 in Duplin County. He was born 08 Nov 1882 in Tennessee, and died Aug 1976 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MILLARD GRIFFIN and DELLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BENJAMIN HOBGOOD and DELLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1933, Duplin County

Children of DELLA KENNEDY and MILLARD GRIFFIN are:

- i. EFFIE<sup>5</sup> GRIFFIN, b. 29 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jun 1999, Wayne County, N. C.; m. LAWTON BAKER, 30 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Jun 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 1967, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EFFIE GRIFFIN:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LAWTON BAKER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LAWTON BAKER and EFFIE GRIFFIN:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. GEORGE LEE GRIFFIN, b. 08 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Nov 2001, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) VEONA KENNEDY; b. 26 Jul 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Dec 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) DORIS MERCER, 08 Mar 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Aug 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE LEE GRIFFIN:  
Burial: Kennedy-Griffen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VEONA KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy-Griffen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DORIS MERCER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE GRIFFIN and DORIS MERCER:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1970, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LIZZIE GRIFFIN, b. 06 Dec 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Sep 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. TUNK BAKER; b. 02 Jan 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1983, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LIZZIE GRIFFIN:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About TUNK BAKER:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. GLADYS GRIFFIN, b. 10 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1985, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROY ADVANT KENNEDY, 09 Jul 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 May 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ROY KENNEDY and GLADYS GRIFFIN:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of DELLA KENNEDY and BENJAMIN HOBGOOD are:

- v. B. F. JR.<sup>5</sup> HOBGOOD, b. 31 Oct 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Sep 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About B. F. JR. HOBGOOD:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. HELEN GRACE HOBGOOD, b. 25 May 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DELMA LINWOOD JONES; b. 31 Aug 1935, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. SAMUEL HOBGOOD, b. 23 Jan 1941, Duplin County, N. C..

**108.** BARBARA JANE<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Abt. 1985 in Wayne County, N. C.. She married JOHN BRYANT JACKSON 15 Dec 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., son of CURTIS JACKSON and MARGARET KENNEDY. He was born 25 Sep 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Jul 1968 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN JACKSON and BARBARA RHODES:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (66) John Bryant Jackson.

**109.** JOHN BRYANT<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Apr 1891 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Jul 1983 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ELIZABETH PAULINE REVELLE 04 Jul 1925. She was born 25 Aug 1905 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Mar 1992 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN RHODES and ELIZABETH REVELLE:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1925

Children of JOHN RHODES and ELIZABETH REVELLE are:

- i. ALLEN MURPHY<sup>5</sup> RHODES, b. 25 Jun 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jun 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RUBY GERALDINE NORRIS, 12 Jul 1947; b. 18 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALLEN RHODES and RUBY NORRIS:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1947

- ii. DOROTHY LEE RHODES, b. 21 Oct 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) JOHN BAILEY WELLS; b. Abt. 1950; m. (2) JOHN BAILEY SR. WELLS, 27 Nov 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN WELLS and DOROTHY RHODES:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1954, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. JOHN THOMAS RHODES, b. 16 Feb 1941, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CAROLYN JANE BROWN, 17 Jun 1960, Dillion S. C.; b. 30 Sep 1941, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN THOMAS RHODES:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN RHODES and CAROLYN BROWN:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1960, Dillion S. C.

**110.** BETTIE<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jan 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Jul 1985 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIS FRANKLIN SR. HINSON. He was born 01 Oct 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Jan 1955 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About BETTIE RHODES:

Burial: Gresham Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIS FRANKLIN SR. HINSON:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BETTIE RHODES and WILLIS HINSON are:

- i. MATTIE LOU<sup>5</sup> HINSON, b. 12 Mar 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Apr 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SAM MURPHY JONES, 14 Apr 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Oct 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MATTIE LOU HINSON:

Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About SAM MURPHY JONES:

Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N.C.

More About SAM JONES and MATTIE HINSON:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. DELANIE HINSON, b. 29 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DOROTHY RAE HOWELL; b. 24 Dec 1927.
- iii. WILLIE FRANKLIN JR. HINSON, b. 25 May 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VELMA ROSE JONES, 20 Apr 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Mar 2003, Duplin County, N. C..

More About VELMA ROSE JONES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE HINSON and VELMA JONES:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LARRY GORDON HINSON, b. 05 Oct 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 May 2003, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARTHA BATSON, 01 Oct 1955; b. Abt. 1930.

More About LARRY GORDON HINSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About LARRY HINSON and MARTHA BATSON:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1955

- v. LEWIS HENRY HINSON, b. 29 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 May 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JULIA ARDI HOUSTON, 18 Jan 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Jul 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEWIS HENRY HINSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden

More About LEWIS HINSON and JULIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LINDELL LATHAN HINSON, b. 20 Aug 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOYCE ANN JONES, 02 Jun 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Apr 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Apr 2002, Pitt County, N. C..

More About JOYCE ANN JONES:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About LINDELL HINSON and JOYCE JONES:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

**111.** GEORGE<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA*<sup>3</sup> *KENNEDY*, *BRYANT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Nov 1989 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ETHEL MARIE WILLIAMS 19 Dec 1925. She was born 05 Jul 1905 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Feb 1988 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About GEORGE RHODES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ETHEL MARIE WILLIAMS:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE RHODES and ETHEL WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1925

Children of GEORGE RHODES and ETHEL WILLIAMS are:

- i. EMILY CAROLYN<sup>5</sup> RHODES, b. 01 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WALTER RALEIGH KENNEDY; b. 30 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1987, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. RHODES, b. 22 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. WILBUR GRAY RHODES, b. 22 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY FRANCES BELL; b. 10 Sep 1931, Onslow County, N. C..
- iv. MYRNA LOU RHODES, b. 01 Nov 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jan 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MYRNA LOU RHODES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. PEGGY JO RHODES, b. 01 Feb 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1996, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ALBERT EARL BAKER, 1957; b. 23 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Mar 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PEGGY JO RHODES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALBERT EARL BAKER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALBERT BAKER and PEGGY RHODES:

Marriage: 1957

**112.** HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Mar 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Oct 1998 in Durham County, N. C.. He married ANGIE EMELINE MERCER 20 Oct 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIE MERCER and BARBARA JONES. She was born 18 Oct 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Nov 1980 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About HENRY RHODES and ANGIE MERCER:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of HENRY RHODES and ANGIE MERCER are:

- i. HAZEL<sup>5</sup> RHODES, b. 29 Aug 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARVIN EDSON RHODES, 27 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Mar 1922, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARVIN RHODES and HAZEL RHODES:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. HUGHIE MAXWELL RHODES, b. 07 Feb 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) MILDRED RAE HOUSTON, 28 Mar 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jul 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) BETTY WELLS PHILLIPS, 04 Dec 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1930.

More About HUGHIE RHODES and MILDRED HOUSTON:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HUGHIE RHODES and BETTY PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1981, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. MACK RHODES, b. 10 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROSA LEE WHALEY, 06 Jun 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Feb 1930, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About MACK RHODES and ROSA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. SAM KREBA RHODES, b. 23 Aug 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Apr 1948, Duplin County, N. C..

**113.** EMILY<sup>4</sup> RHODES (*EMILY CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, BRYANT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jan 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Dec 1989 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married CLAUDIE B. BAKER 22 Feb 1923 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JAMES BAKER and AGNES MERCER. He was born 07 Oct 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Jan 1970 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About EMILY RHODES:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE B. BAKER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE BAKER and EMILY RHODES:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of EMILY RHODES and CLAUDIE BAKER are:

- i. LURA NYE<sup>5</sup> BAKER, ALPHIN, SHIPP, b. 30 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROMMIE ALPHIN; b. 1923.
- ii. LASTER TUE BAKER, b. 02 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLALEAN ATKINSON; b. Abt. 1925.
- iii. FLETAH AGNES BAKER, b. 18 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS JAMES MURPHY, 27 Jul 1951, Dillion, S.C.; b. 25 Mar 1930, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 04 Feb 2003, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS JAMES MURPHY:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About THOMAS MURPHY and FLETAH BAKER:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1951, Dillion, S.C.

- iv. FLETCHER BRENT BAKER, b. 29 Nov 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 1995, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FLETCHER BRENT BAKER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

**114.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Dec 1866 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Sep 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) RACHEL SMITH 18 Jan 1891 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 10 Apr 1870 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Sep 1894 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) ETTA MAE HILL 16 Mar 1896 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Jun 1932 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES EDWARD KENNEDY:  
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

More About RACHEL SMITH:  
Burial: Smith Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and RACHEL SMITH:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1891, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and ETTA HILL:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1896, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of JAMES KENNEDY and RACHEL SMITH is:

- i. WILLIAN RANSOM<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 16 Oct 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Aug 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LULA K. KENNEDY, 04 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 29 Dec 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10



JOHN KENNEDY

Sep 1971, Wayne County, N. C. Westview Cemetery.

More About WILLIAN KENNEDY and LULA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES KENNEDY and ETTA HILL are:

- ii. OSCAR<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 24 Jan 1900, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. GURTHIE EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 19 Aug 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jun 1995, Lenior County, N. C.; m. DELPHIA ISABELL CASTON; b. Abt. 1920.

**115.** MARY ELIZA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Feb 1941 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY 20 Dec 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., son of BRYANT KENNEDY and EMILY WILLIAMS. He was born 04 Sep 1865 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Apr 1938 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY ELIZA KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Notes for ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY:

LAND SOLD TO ISSAC T. KENNEDY FROM BRYAN AND EMILY KENNEDY

This indenture made this day 15th day of March AD 1881, by and between Bryan Kennedy and his wife Emily J. Kennedy of the County of Duplin in the state of North Carolina parties of the 1st party and Issac T. Kennedy of the same County and State of the second party witnesses that for the natural love we have for our son Issac T. Kennedy and for the consideration of the sum of one dollar to us we have the which is hereby duly acknowledge have given, grantor, bargained sold and sign over to our son Issac T. Kennedy and to his heirs and assign forever a certain tract of land in Smith Township Duplin County, N. C. on the north side of Limestone Creek boarder as follow. Vig: Beginning at a stake on the main road behind the John Kennedy place and runs N 4 degrees E 70 poles to Rum Oak Stump thence S 6 degrees E 112 poles to a pine thence South 78 poles to a pine on John E. Hussey line near the road thence to the road, thence up the road to the beginning containing fifty five acres more or less. to have and to hold unto him the Issac T. Kennedy and to his heirs and assigns forever to be free and clear from us the parties of the 1st part our heir and assigns forever and just to the following exception except my life estate and my wife Emily on the same. We hereby agree to warrant and forever defined the title in the above described land and premises. Witness whereof we have to sit our hands on seal. Signed sealed and deliver in presence of John R. Miller, Jr. Wm. Kennedy

Bryan Kennedy (Seal)

Emily J. Kennedy ( Seal)

North Carolina, Duplin County,

The executive of the forgoing deed was this day presence before me by the oath examination of John R. Miller one of the witness Let it be register July 14, 1888

R. C. Bockhorst CJ Clerk

RE: Sampson County, Deed Book 38 page 756

More About ISSAC THOMAS KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ISSAC KENNEDY and MARY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1886, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (20) Issac Thomas Kennedy.

**116.** JULIA JANE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1873 in Duplin

JOHN KENNEDY

County, N. C., and died 05 Jun 1943 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN HENRY MERCER 05 Oct 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., son of LEWIS MERCER and ELIZA QUINN. He was born 05 Sep 1868 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Mar 1942 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JULIA JANE KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About JOHN HENRY MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About JOHN MERCER and JULIA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JULIA KENNEDY and JOHN MERCER are:

- i. HERBERT<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 03 May 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Nov 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARITY KENNEDY, 08 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Jul 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Oct 1966, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HERBERT MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHARITY KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HERBERT MERCER and CHARITY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. TINEY MERCER, b. 06 Oct 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Oct 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LESLIE LAWTON SR. TURNER, 29 Jun 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Dec 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Mar 1950, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TINEY MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LESLIE LAWTON SR. TURNER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LESLIE TURNER and TINEY MERCER:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. VAVIE MERCER, b. 02 Nov 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1997, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. TOBIE MERCER, b. 01 Sep 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jul 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EFFIE MAE TAYLOR, 18 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 29 Aug 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Oct 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TOBIE MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About EFFIE MAE TAYLOR:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About TOBIE MERCER and EFFIE TAYLOR:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ALMA MERCER, b. 15 Dec 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Dec 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OWEN KENNEDY, 06 Nov 1921, Duplin County; b. 12 Aug 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALMA MERCER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN KENNEDY and ALMA MERCER:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1921, Duplin County

- vi. CARRIE MAE MERCER, b. 26 Dec 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jul 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOE HOUSTON, 24 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Oct 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Aug 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARRIE MAE MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOE HOUSTON:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOE HOUSTON and CARRIE MERCER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. INFANT DAUGHTER MERCER, b. 11 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT DAUGHTER MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**117.** SARAH CAROLINE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Jul 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Nov 1932 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married GEORGE DIXON POTTER 11 Aug 1892 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 23 Dec 1868 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Dec 1957 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARAH CAROLINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE DIXON POTTER:

Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE POTTER and SARAH KENNEDY:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1892, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SARAH KENNEDY and GEORGE POTTER are:

- i. ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> POTTER, b. 05 Mar 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ENOCH FERRELL HALL, 02 Dec 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Nov 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Jul 1954, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ANNIE ELIZABETH POTTER:

Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ENOCH FERRELL HALL:

Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ENOCH HALL and ANNIE POTTER:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. CARRIE MAE POTTER, b. 15 Feb 1915, Duplin County, N. C..

**118.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 May 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Feb 1942 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LOLA ELIZABETH MERCER 06 Aug 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of LEWIS MERCER and ELIZA QUINN. She was born 14 Feb 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Jun 1950 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LOLA ELIZABETH MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About GEORGE KENNEDY and LOLA MERCER:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1896, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of GEORGE KENNEDY and LOLA MERCER are:

- i. ROY<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 22 Jul 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 May 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PICCOLA PITTMAN, 18 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 May 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jun 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROY KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About PICCOLA PITTMAN:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About ROY KENNEDY and PICCOLA PITTMAN:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JAMES E. KENNEDY, b. 14 Mar 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Dec 1899, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES E. KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

- iii. JOHNNIE FRANKLIN KENNEDY, b. 07 Aug 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Feb 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BETTIE JONES, 15 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 May 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 May 1990, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHNNIE FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BETTIE JONES:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE KENNEDY and BETTIE JONES:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. NED KENNEDY, b. 06 Apr 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Apr 1907, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NED KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

- v. ETHEL M. KENNEDY, b. 18 Nov 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Feb 1911, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ETHEL M. KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

- vi. LESLIE KENNEDY, b. 30 Jun 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Apr 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OLIVE K. TYNDALL, 24 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jan 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Apr 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LESLIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OLIVE K. TYNDALL:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LESLIE KENNEDY and OLIVE TYNDALL:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- vii. GEORGE COUNCIL KENNEDY, b. 10 Dec 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Feb 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BERTHA RAY SMITH, 16 Jun 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Jul 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Jan 2006, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE COUNCIL KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About BERTHA RAY SMITH:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE KENNEDY and BERTHA SMITH:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1943, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. SAMUEL ROBERT KENNEDY, b. 07 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Sep 1969, Onslow County, N. C.; m. MARY LEE THOMAS; b. 14 Apr 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Dec 1996, Winston Salem , N. C.,

More About SAMUEL ROBERT KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY LEE THOMAS:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**119.** ROBERT CHANCEY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Feb 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Mar 1954 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married NANCY JANE JACKSON 06 Mar 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN JACKSON and JULIA KENNEDY. She was born 01 Feb 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Feb 1943 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT CHANCEY KENNEDY:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NANCY JANE JACKSON:

Burial: Sumner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT KENNEDY and NANCY JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1902, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (78) Nancy Jane Jackson.

**120.** MCKOY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*CHANCEY<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Feb 1966 in DupLin County N. C.. He married (1) HELEN JORDON KENNEDY. She was born 30 Jul 1912 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 31 Dec 1970 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) SARAH OLIVER BRYAN CHAMBLERS 22 Jan 1908 in Duplin County. She was born 08 Jun 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Apr 1950 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MCKOY KENNEDY:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARAH OLIVER BRYAN CHAMBLERS:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MCKOY KENNEDY and SARAH CHAMBLERS:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1908, Duplin County

Children of MCKOY KENNEDY and SARAH CHAMBLERS are:

- i. JAMES MCKOY<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 May 1981, Onslow County, N. C.; m. EDNA LOUISE ROUSE, 05 Aug 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Aug 1910, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES KENNEDY and EDNA ROUSE:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 05 Aug 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. MARY ELOISE KENNEDY, b. 28 Jul 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jul 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES LEON RYDER, 20 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Nov 1892, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES RYDER and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 20 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. HELEN VIRGINIA KENNEDY, b. 30 Jul 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Dec 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VAN FISHER JORDON, 21 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Sep 1962, Richmond, Va..

More About VAN JORDON and HELEN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. THOMAS LEE KENNEDY, b. 14 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BURMA PREVETTE, 24 Dec 1936, Wilson, N. C.; b. 1915, Wilson, N. C..

More About THOMAS KENNEDY and BURMA PREVETTE:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Wilson, N. C.

- v. SUE NEIL KENNEDY, b. 10 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) GRAHAM MONTROSE GRADY, 16 Jul 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Feb 1913, Craven County, N. C.; d. Nov 1975, Craven County, N. C.; m. (2) HAROLD LINDSEY SILVERTON, 03 Oct 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1919, Sampson County N.C..

More About GRAHAM GRADY and SUE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HAROLD SILVERTON and SUE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. DOROTHY CHAMBERS KENNEDY, b. 16 Apr 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CLIFFORD HERBERT MATTHEWS, 23 Dec 1941, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1920, Florence S. C..

More About CLIFFORD MATTHEWS and DOROTHY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1941, Duplin County, N. C.

**121.** JOHN EDWARD<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*CHANCEY*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Aug 1942 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARGARET ADELIN GRESHAM 22 Dec 1910 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 12 Jun 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Jul 1964 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN EDWARD KENNEDY:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARGARET ADELIN GRESHAM:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and MARGARET GRESHAM:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1910, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and MARGARET GRESHAM are:

- i. CHANCEY LEONARD<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 03 Oct 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DASIE MAE MILLER, 21 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Apr 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Feb 1965, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and DASIE MILLER:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LINDA THELMA KENNEDY, b. 26 Aug 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Sep 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARION GRADY; b. 1910.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About LINDA THELMA KENNEDY:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LARRY GRESHAM KENNEDY, b. 26 Dec 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Mar 1969, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NERNIA ODESSA THIGPEN; b. 08 May 1916, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LARRY GRESHAM KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LENA ESTELLE KENNEDY, b. 04 Dec 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Dec 1918, Duplin County, N. C..  
v. LEROY JAMES KENNEDY, b. 08 Mar 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Mar 1991, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIAN LOIS EVANS, 28 Feb 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Aug 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Apr 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEROY KENNEDY and LILLIAN EVANS:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LLOYD MILTON KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1967, Duplin County, N. C. World War II; m. EMMA JANE PRUITT; b. 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1970, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LLOYD MILTON KENNEDY:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EMMA JANE PRUITT:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. LEO RANDOLPH KENNEDY, b. 19 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Sep 1961, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEO RANDOLPH KENNEDY:

Burial: Gresham Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**122.** GEORGE JR.<sup>4</sup> BAKER (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 13 Jul 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Feb 1951 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) EMMA WILLIAMS 31 Oct 1912 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 12 Sep 1889 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) NANCY HATTIE WHALEY 22 Jun 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of MAXWELL WHALEY and ELIZA WHALEY. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Oct 1932 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (3) GLADYS LEE BALL 11 Mar 1933 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN BALL and CORRINA EDWARDS. She was born Abt. 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Jul 1942 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (4) BERTHA WHALEY 23 Dec 1947 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 28 Jun 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Aug 1969 in Durham County, N. C..

More About GEORGE BAKER and EMMA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE BAKER and NANCY WHALEY:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE BAKER and GLADYS BALL:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE BAKER and BERTHA WHALEY:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of GEORGE BAKER and GLADYS BALL are:

- i. ELLA FRANCES<sup>5</sup> BAKER, b. 14 Jul 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES EDWARD MILLER; b. Abt. 1934, Duplin County, N. C..  
ii. GEORGE DEWEY BAKER, b. 15 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. MARGARET BAKER, b. 12 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Dec 1942, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

**123.** BRANTLY FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> BAKER (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 26 Jun 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1972 in Duplin County, N. C.. He met (1) KATIE ADELINE BENSON 27 Apr 1919 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOEL BENSON and ALICE JONES. She was born 15 May 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 May 1952 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) WINNIE BROCK, JONES, BAKER 27 Dec 1959 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of GEORGE BROCK and SUDIE BROCK. She was born 01 Aug 1910 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Jan 1985 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About BRANTLY FRANKLIN BAKER:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

More About KATIE ADELINE BENSON:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

More About BRANTLY BAKER and KATIE BENSON:

Friends: 27 Apr 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BRANTLY BAKER and WINNIE BROCK:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BRANTLY BAKER and KATIE BENSON are:

- i. HAZEL VIRGINIA<sup>5</sup> BAKER, b. 06 Aug 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Dec 1996, Carteret County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM E. LEWIS, 26 Dec 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Dec 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Sep 1989, Carteret County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM LEWIS and HAZEL BAKER:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1943, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. HAYWOOD FRANK BAKER, b. 09 May 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1968, Texas.
- iii. HARVEY JACKSON BAKER, b. 23 Sep 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jul 1985, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUCY GENEVA OUTLAW, 26 Oct 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Mar 2004, Wake County, N. C..

More About HARVEY JACKSON BAKER:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin county, N. C.

More About LUCY GENEVA OUTLAW:

Burial: Golden Grove Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HARVEY BAKER and LUCY OUTLAW:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. HELEN GRACE BAKER, b. 30 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM MADISON PEYTON, 27 Dec 1959, Carven County, N. C.; b. 09 May 1928, Buncombe County, N. C.; d. 02 Nov 1992, Buncombe County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM PEYTON and HELEN BAKER:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1959, Carven County, N. C.

**124.** BLANCHIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, JOHN BRANTLY SR.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Oct 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Apr 1978 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ENOCH HOWARD 27 Sep 1911 in Duplin County, son of JESSE HOWARD and SOPHRONIA SMITH. He was born 08 Apr 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Jan 1951 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About BLANCHIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About ENOCH HOWARD:

Burial: Snow Hill FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.



JOHN KENNEDY

More About ENOCH HOWARD and BLANCHIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Duplin County

Children of BLANCHIE KENNEDY and ENOCH HOWARD are:

- i. GERTIE MAE<sup>5</sup> HOWARD, b. 25 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1990, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (1) LEMUEL JARED POTTER; b. 02 Jun 1921, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (2) THURMAN CLAYTON SMITH, 23 Mar 1940, Elizabeth City, N. C.; b. 14 Apr 1907, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 21 Feb 1974, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About GERTIE MAE HOWARD:

Burial: Latter Day Saints Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About THURMAN CLAYTON SMITH:

Burial: Jacob Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About THURMAN SMITH and GERTIE HOWARD:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1940, Elizabeth City, N. C.

- ii. LLOYD RAY HOWARD, b. 26 Feb 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. WOODLEY CECIL HOWARD, b. 27 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. LINDA ADELLE HOWARD, KORNEGAY, b. 23 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 May 1988, New Hanover County, N. C..
- v. DORIS CHRISTINE HOWARD, b. 26 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIAM GORDON FUTRELL, 30 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Apr 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Apr 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DORIS CHRISTINE HOWARD:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM GORDON FUTRELL:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM FUTRELL and DORIS HOWARD:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. BLANCHE LUCILLE HOWARD, b. 15 Sep 1934, Duplin County, N. C..

**125.** VESTON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Apr 1948 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARA CATHERINE KENNEDY 22 Feb 1922 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER. She was born 27 May 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Dec 1985 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA CATHERINE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VESTON KENNEDY and SARA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (76) Sara Catherine Kennedy.

**126.** CARRIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *JOHN BRANTLY SR.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Jan 1996 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married PHIL CHESMORE 18 Feb 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 1900 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARRIE KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About PHIL CHESMORE and CARRIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Child of CARRIE KENNEDY and PHIL CHESMORE is:

- i. RUSSELL VERNON<sup>5</sup> CHESMORE, b. 30 May 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) WILMA ANN SUMNER, 08 Apr 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 May 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) JERRY ANN SANDLIN, 01 May 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Mar 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILMA ANN SUMNER:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RUSSELL CHESMORE and WILMA SUMNER:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1960, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RUSSELL CHESMORE and JERRY SANDLIN:

Marriage: 01 May 1993, Duplin County, N. C.

**127.** HENRY JAMES<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*JAMES DAVID<sup>3</sup>, SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Dec 1874 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Sep 1955 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BARBARA ELIZABETH SUMNER 04 Aug 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ANDREW SUMNER and MARY TURNER. She was born 20 Oct 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Nov 1918 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About HENRY WHALEY and BARBARA SUMNER:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1894, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of HENRY WHALEY and BARBARA SUMNER are:

- i. EUGENE<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 1895, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. MINNIE WHALEY, b. 07 May 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Sep 1971, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARSHALL KENNEDY, 24 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Sep 1885, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Oct 1963, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MINNIE WHALEY:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARSHALL KENNEDY:

Burial: Perry Sumner Home Place, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARSHALL KENNEDY and MINNIE WHALEY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ONNIE WHALEY, b. 14 May 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jan 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EFFIE SHOLAR, 13 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Feb 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Sep 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ONNIE WHALEY and EFFIE SHOLAR:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. GEORGE J. WHALEY, b. 18 Sep 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Oct 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VERA BERTHA SHOLAR, 21 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Sep 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Mar 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGE J. WHALEY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VERA BERTHA SHOLAR:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE WHALEY and VERA SHOLAR:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. DAVID JACKSON WHALEY, b. 04 Jun 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Aug 1969, Warsaw N. C. Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIAN GENEVA SHOLAR; b. 05 Feb 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Mar 1992,

JOHN KENNEDY

Wayne County, N. C..

- vi. JOHN HENRY WHALEY, b. 13 Feb 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALMA LILLIAN HUNTER; b. 06 Sep 1904, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 24 Mar 1972, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. LULA ELIZABETH WHALEY, b. 31 Aug 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Aug 1975, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN HARRY HUNTER, 29 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Feb 1901, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1967, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LULA ELIZABETH WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HARRY HUNTER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HUNTER and LULA WHALEY:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. VANCE WHALEY, b. 19 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Aug 1966, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. PEYTON WHALEY, b. 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDITH CATHERINE HOUSTON, 16 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PEYTON WHALEY and EDITH HOUSTON:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. BEULAH ESTELLE WHALEY, b. 13 May 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Dec 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN GARDNER FUTRELL, 08 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 Jun 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Dec 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BEULAH ESTELLE WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JOHN GARDNER FUTRELL:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery

More About JOHN FUTRELL and BEULAH WHALEY:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

**128.** DAVE HUGH<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*JAMES DAVID*<sup>3</sup>, *SARA JEAN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Oct 1959 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married EMMER ELIZABETH KENNEDY 17 Nov 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER. She was born 22 Apr 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Aug 1968 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVE HUGH WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EMMER ELIZABETH KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVE WHALEY and EMMER KENNEDY:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1899, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (70) Emmer Elizabeth Kennedy.

**129.** CARRIS LEE<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*JAMES DAVID*<sup>3</sup>, *SARA JEAN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Aug 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MINNIE CATHERINE HOUSTON 03 Feb 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM HOUSTON and SARAH SHIVER. She was born 04 Sep 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Aug 1968 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About CARRIS LEE WHALEY:

Burial: C. L. Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About MINNIE CATHERINE HOUSTON:

Burial: C. L. Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARRIS WHALEY and MINNIE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1904, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CARRIS WHALEY and MINNIE HOUSTON are:

- i. CLEOPHAS<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 20 May 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Apr 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DORA MAE GARVEY, 29 Oct 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Oct 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Jul 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLEOPHAS WHALEY:

Burial: C. L. Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DORA MAE GARVEY:

Burial: C. L. Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CLEOPHAS WHALEY and DORA GARVEY:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. SADIE C. WHALEY, b. 10 Feb 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLES L. RAYNOR; b. 1900.
- iii. JONAH ALVIN WHALEY, b. 12 Jan 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Oct 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DAISY BELL LANIER, 21 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 24 Jul 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Feb 2001, Onslow County, N. C..

More About JONAH ALVIN WHALEY:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAISY BELL LANIER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JONAH WHALEY and DAISY LANIER:

Marriage: 21 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RUTHIE MAE WHALEY, b. 23 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Apr 2003, New Hanover County, N. C.; m. CARL EDWARD HEATH, 30 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Aug 1914, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RUTHIE MAE WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARL EDWARD HEATH:

Burial: Whaley Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARL HEATH and RUTHIE WHALEY:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. JAMES LEE WHALEY, b. 15 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Aug 1995, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NELLIE MAYDELLE PADGETT, 20 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Feb 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES WHALEY and NELLIE PADGETT:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LUCY JANE WHALEY, b. 21 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLARD ROSCOE JACKSON, 30 Jul 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Jun 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Nov 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLARD JACKSON and LUCY WHALEY:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

**130.** DELLA<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*JAMES DAVID*<sup>3</sup>, *SARA JEAN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1888 in Duplin County,

JOHN KENNEDY

N. C., and died 24 Feb 1954 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHNNIE C. WHALEY 15 Dec 1912 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 14 Jul 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Sep 1960 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About DELLA WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE C. WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHNNIE WHALEY and DELLA WHALEY:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of DELLA WHALEY and JOHNNIE WHALEY are:

- i. CARL E.<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 03 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUCINDA KENNEDY, 04 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 Nov 1918, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARL WHALEY and LUCINDA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. GLENNIE WHALEY, b. 21 Sep 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

**131.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*THOMAS GREGORY<sup>3</sup>, SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Feb 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 Oct 1938 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY ALICE JACKSON 06 Apr 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JESSE JACKSON and MARTHA MCLAWHORN. She was born 26 May 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Oct 1961 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM HENRY WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY ALICE JACKSON:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM WHALEY and MARY JACKSON:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1902, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIAM WHALEY and MARY JACKSON are:

- i. SYBIL B.<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 21 Aug 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN THIGPEN, 12 Apr 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Oct 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Sep 1970, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SYBIL B. WHALEY:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JOHN THIGPEN:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JOHN THIGPEN and SYBIL WHALEY:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. EVA WHALEY, b. 18 Mar 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Nov 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FAROAH P. MOORE, 30 Apr 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Mar 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jun 1975, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVA WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FAROAH P. MOORE:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About FAROAH MOORE and EVA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. CLARENCE WINFIELD WHALEY, b. 28 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Dec 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOSSIE LOUISE WHALEY; b. 21 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLARENCE WINFIELD WHALEY:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**132.** JEPHTHA THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*THOMAS GREGORY<sup>3</sup>, SARA JEAN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Feb 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 May 1951 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married EARSIE SUSAN TAYLOR 04 Feb 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JAMES TAYLOR and MARY THIGPEN. She was born 29 Jul 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Feb 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JEPHTHA THOMAS WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EARSIE SUSAN TAYLOR:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JEPHTHA WHALEY and EARSIE TAYLOR:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JEPHTHA WHALEY and EARSIE TAYLOR are:

- i. CARNIE<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 07 Nov 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jun 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EULA WHALEY; b. 09 Jul 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Mar 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARNIE WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EULA WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LYDA WHALEY, b. 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ZEDICK JAMES HILL, 26 May 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1957, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ZEDICK JAMES HILL:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About ZEDICK HILL and LYDA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 26 May 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. BERTHA AVERY WHALEY, b. 06 Dec 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jul 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ZACKARIAH JARMAN, Sep 1926, Unknown; b. 14 Feb 1904, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 20 Feb 1964, Onslow County, N. C..

More About ZACKARIAH JARMAN and BERTHA WHALEY:  
Marriage: Sep 1926, Unknown

- iv. BESSIE MAE WHALEY, b. 06 Dec 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Sep 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BESSIE MAE WHALEY:  
Burial: William J. Hall Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. BARNEY TOM WHALEY, b. 02 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BARNEY TOM WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. OSCAR WHALEY, b. 19 Feb 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Dec 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m.

JOHN KENNEDY

DEULIN WHALEY; b. 17 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1965, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OSCAR WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DEULIN WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. ETHA MAE WHALEY, b. 20 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1981, Lenoir County, N. C..
- viii. LOU BELL WHALEY, b. Abt. 1920.
- ix. RESSIE WHALEY, b. Abt. 1920.
- x. DEULIN WHALEY, b. 17 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OSCAR WHALEY; b. 19 Feb 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Dec 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DEULIN WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OSCAR WHALEY:  
Burial: Hall & Taylor Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**133.** LEWIS DAVID<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*THOMAS GREGORY*<sup>3</sup>, *SARA JEAN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Jun 1940 in Schoolfield, Virginia. He married NINA ELIZABETH MILLER 22 Dec 1907 in Dupin County, N. C.. She was born Dec 1888 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEWIS WHALEY and NINA MILLER:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1907, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of LEWIS WHALEY and NINA MILLER are:

- i. THELMA MAE<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 01 Oct 1910, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. GEORGE WESLEY WHALEY, b. 11 Jun 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

**134.** OWEN TUCKER SR.<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*THOMAS GREGORY*<sup>3</sup>, *SARA JEAN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Jan 1985 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) LIBBY SMITH 23 Sep 1917 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 28 Oct 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Nov 1929 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) VIOLA HALL 26 Dec 1933 in Dupin County, N. C.. She was born 07 Apr 1919 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Mar 2006 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN TUCKER SR. WHALEY:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LIBBY SMITH:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN WHALEY and LIBBY SMITH:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VIOLA HALL:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OWEN WHALEY and VIOLA HALL:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1933, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of OWEN WHALEY and LIBBY SMITH are:

- i. BYTHALE<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 24 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. WILLIAM KERNIS WHALEY, b. 29 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Sep 1976, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM KERNIS WHALEY:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iii. IDA MAE WHALEY, b. 14 Dec 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. THARON WHALEY, b. 14 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 May 1979, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THARON WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARY KATIE WHALEY, b. 05 Jan 1928, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. OWEN TUCKER JR. WHALEY, b. 07 Nov 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Apr 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OWEN TUCKER JR. WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of OWEN WHALEY and VIOLA HALL are:

- vii. MAVIS LEE<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 07 Oct 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jan 1939, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. THELMA GRACE WHALEY, b. 13 Apr 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THELMA GRACE WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. MERVIN WHALEY, b. 10 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jan 1939, Duplin County, N. C..
- x. MURPHY WHALEY, b. 10 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Sep 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DORIS MAXINE MAREADY, 02 Dec 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 Apr 1939, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MURPHY WHALEY and DORIS MAREADY:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1956, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. JAMES DONALD WHALEY, b. 14 Jun 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NORMA LOUISE KEEL; b. 30 Jun 1941, Duplin County, N. C..
- xii. ROY LEE WHALEY, b. 13 Nov 1942, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JANICE FAYE WHALEY, 19 Nov 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Oct 1944, Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for ROY LEE WHALEY:

Private

More About ROY WHALEY and JANICE WHALEY:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Duplin County, N. C.

- xiii. BETTY WHALEY, b. 28 Dec 1944, Onslow County, N. C..
- xiv. HAROLD AVON WHALEY, b. 23 Dec 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jun 1949, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HAROLD AVON WHALEY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- xv. SHELBY JEAN WHALEY, b. 03 Oct 1950, Onslow County, N. C..

**135.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN WILLIAM*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1867 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Sep 1951 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married CELIA JANE MERCER 24 Jan 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of LEWIS MERCER and ELIZA QUINN. She was born 01 May 1856 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Apr 1944 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM JAMES KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CELIA JANE MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1889, Duplin County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

Children of WILLIAM KENNEDY and CELIA MERCER are:

- i. CELIA VICTORIA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 14 Dec 1889, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1976, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ii. JAMES MONROE KENNEDY, b. 12 Apr 1891, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Nov 1974, Onslow County, N. C.; m. IDA MERCER, 05 Jan 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 May 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1967, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES MONROE KENNEDY:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About IDA MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and IDA MERCER:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. VIVIAN ESTELLE KENNEDY, b. 17 Aug 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1995, Died in Virginia Beach Va.; m. ASHLEY MERCER, 21 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Feb 1888, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1970, Resident Virginia Beach Va, Died in N. C..

More About ASHLEY MERCER and VIVIAN KENNEDY:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. WILLIAM CICERO KENNEDY, b. 05 Feb 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Feb 1895, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM CICERO KENNEDY:

Burial: W.S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. LILLIAN KENNEDY, b. 28 Apr 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1896, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LILLIAN KENNEDY:

Burial: W.S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. LENA JANE KENNEDY, b. 02 Nov 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Dec 1904, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LENA JANE KENNEDY:

Burial: W.S. Turner Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. OSCO JAMES KENNEDY, b. 08 Aug 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Died in Virginia Beach Va.; m. LULA MERCER; b. 27 Oct 1898, Duplin County, N. C..

**136.** ADDIE VIOLA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JOHN WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Nov 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Oct 1948 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) OWEN KENNEDY. He was born 1875 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married (2) JOHN HENRY BLALOCK 27 Nov 1893 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 12 May 1854 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Jul 1919 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADDIE VIOLA KENNEDY:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HENRY BLALOCK:

Burial: Clay Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN BLALOCK and ADDIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1893, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of ADDIE KENNEDY and OWEN KENNEDY is:

- i. ODESSA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 30 Dec 1916, Lenoir County, N. C..

Children of ADDIE KENNEDY and JOHN BLALOCK are:

JOHN KENNEDY

- ii. ANNIE E.<sup>5</sup> BLALOCK, b. Sep 1893.
- iii. LOLA LEE BLALOCK, b. 03 May 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Apr 1985, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HIRAM STEVEN WILLIAMS; b. 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1985, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. HENRY RANSOM BLALOCK, b. 19 Dec 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jun 1978, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. RUBY ESTELLE BLALOCK, b. 03 Jan 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Aug 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIS MARTIN SUMNER, 15 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Feb 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIS SUMNER and RUBY BLALOCK:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MATTIE ELIZABETH BLALOCK, WINNER, b. 23 Mar 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jul 1996, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. LINA KATHLEEN BLALOCK, COOPER, b. 28 Feb 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 1993, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. THOMAS JEFFERSON BLALOCK, b. 27 Mar 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CLARA DAY COTTLE, 31 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jul 1971, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS BLALOCK and CLARA COTTLE:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. BERTIE MARIE BLALOCK, b. 14 Apr 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Dec 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS EDWARD HOUSTON, 21 Dec 1922, Duplin County; b. 10 Mar 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1974, Buncombs County, N. C..

More About THOMAS HOUSTON and BERTIE BLALOCK:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Duplin County

- x. ELIZA JANE BLALOCK, b. 23 May 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Oct 1954, Duplin County, N. C..
- xi. FRED KING BLALOCK, b. 14 Jan 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Aug 1944, World War II.
- xii. JOHN WILLIAM JR. BLALOCK, b. 10 Dec 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RILLA MOZINGO, 01 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1920.

More About JOHN BLALOCK and RILLA MOZINGO:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

**137.** MOLSEY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> COTTLE (*MARY SUSAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Sep 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Oct 1955 in Duplin County, N. C. She married JONAS H. BROWN 01 May 1890 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 24 May 1865 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 Apr 1921 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MOLSEY ELIZABETH COTTLE:  
Burial: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JONAS H. BROWN:  
Burial: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JONAS BROWN and MOLSEY COTTLE:  
Marriage: 01 May 1890, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MOLSEY COTTLE and JONAS BROWN are:

- i. LELAR ESTELLE<sup>5</sup> BROWN, b. 24 Apr 1892, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Oct 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN RILEY WILLIFORD, 10 Oct 1910, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 04 May 1879, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 01 Nov 1957, Onslow County, N. C..

More About LELAR ESTELLE BROWN:  
Burial: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN RILEY WILLIFORD:  
Burial: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN WILLIFORD and LELAR BROWN:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1910, Onslow County, N. C.

- ii. LOU ELLA BROWN, b. 18 Apr 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jul 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOSEPH FRANKLIN EDWARDS, 11 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Oct 1886, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LOU ELLA BROWN:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOSEPH FRANKLIN EDWARDS:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOSEPH EDWARDS and LOU BROWN:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. IDA MAE BROWN, b. 28 Oct 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Feb 1989, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUTHER MAYO SANDERSON; b. 08 Apr 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1951, Duplin County, N. C..

More About IDA MAE BROWN:  
Burial: Sanderson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUTHER MAYO SANDERSON:  
Burial: Sanderson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. VIRGINIA BROWN, b. 05 Apr 1900, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. JAMES CLAYTON BROWN, b. 15 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) GERTRUDE THIGPEN; b. 06 Feb 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) MOZELLA BROWN, 05 Apr 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Sep 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES BROWN and MOZELLA BROWN:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. JOHN KEMPSTER BROWN, b. 10 Dec 1903, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. SUDIE GLADYS BROWN, b. 09 Jan 1906.
- viii. LEONA BROWN, b. Mar 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aug 1908, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. LEO BROWN, b. 08 Nov 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ETHEL TEACHEY; b. 09 Apr 1916, Duplin County, N. C..
- x. RAY BROWN, b. 06 Nov 1911, Duplin County, N. C..
- xi. HAZEL BROWN, b. 15 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HOBART AMORY KENNEDY; b. 24 Apr 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Dec 1950, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HOBART AMORY KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**138.** JASPER JAMES<sup>4</sup> COTTLE (*MARY SUSAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Sep 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Nov 1941 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LULA ADELINE THOMAS 12 Dec 1900 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 05 Apr 1883 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Feb 1912 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JASPER JAMES COTTLE:  
Burial: James Davis Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LULA ADELINE THOMAS:  
Burial: James Davis Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JASPER COTTLE and LULA THOMAS:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1900, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Children of JASPER COTTLE and LULA THOMAS are:

- i. ROLAND JAMES<sup>5</sup> COTTLE, b. 23 Nov 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Apr 1953, Duplin County, N. C.;  
m. MAMIE SLOAN, 23 Nov 1923, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 14 Nov 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jun  
2003, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROLAND JAMES COTTLE:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About MAMIE SLOAN:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROLAND COTTLE and MAMIE SLOAN:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1923, Dupin County, N. C.

- ii. WILLIAM SHELTON COTTLE, b. 05 Apr 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Dec 1974, Lenoir County, N. C.;  
m. SALLY ARLENE SIMPSON, 16 Aug 1924, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 07 Aug 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d.  
10 Sep 1990, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM SHELTON COTTLE:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About SALLY ARLENE SIMPSON:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM COTTLE and SALLY SIMPSON:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1924, Dupin County, N. C.

- iii. LULA ETHEL COTTLE, b. 06 Aug 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Dec 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m.  
JAMES PARROTT MILLER, 04 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Feb 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d.  
03 Apr 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES MILLER and LULA COTTLE:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. SUDIE E. COTTLE, b. 23 Nov 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 1991, Lenoir County, N. C.; m.  
ADOLPH HILL, 21 Nov 1923, Lenior County, N. C.; b. 01 Jan 1900, Lenior County, N. C.; d. 18 Mar 1979,  
Lenior County, N. C..

More About ADOLPH HILL and SUDIE COTTLE:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1923, Lenior County, N. C.

- v. NORA BELLE COTTLE, b. 20 Mar 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Aug 1997, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1)  
LEVI E. SUMNER, 19 Mar 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Dec 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Dec  
1959, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) LEVI ELMA SANDERSON, 20 Mar 1929, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 30 Aug  
1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Feb 1994, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORA BELLE COTTLE:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEVI SUMNER and NORA COTTLE:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEVI ELMA SANDERSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEVI SANDERSON and NORA COTTLE:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1929, Dupin County, N. C.

- vi. CLARA DAY COTTLE, b. 26 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jul 1971, Duplin County, N. C.; m.  
THOMAS JEFFERSON BLALOCK, 31 Dec 1926, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 27 Mar 1910, Duplin County, N. C.;  
d. 19 Oct 1979, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About THOMAS BLALOCK and CLARA COTTLE:  
Marriage: 31 Dec 1926, Dupin County, N. C.

- vii. GORDON LEE COTTLE, b. 08 Mar 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Oct 1979, Guilford County, N. C.; m. LUCILLE HOWARD; b. 19 Aug 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Dec 1986, Guilford County, N. C..
- viii. MCMILLIAN COTTLE, b. 05 May 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELSIE BRYAN, 31 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Apr 1914, Onslow County, N. C..

More About MCMILLIAN COTTLE:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MCMILLIAN COTTLE and ELSIE BRYAN:  
Marriage: 31 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

**139.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> COTTLE (*MARY SUSAN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Mar 1885 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Sep 1956 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married OCTAVIA SANDERSON 01 Jan 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of J. SANDERSON and CELIA SMITH. She was born 15 May 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Jun 1961 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN WILLIAM COTTLE:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Duplin County, N. C.

More About OCTAVIA SANDERSON:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN COTTLE and OCTAVIA SANDERSON:  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN COTTLE and OCTAVIA SANDERSON are:

- i. GENEVA MAE<sup>5</sup> COTTLE, b. 08 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Sep 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALTON MAY SANDERSON, 07 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Feb 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Jan 1975, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALTON SANDERSON and GENEVA COTTLE:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JAMES DAVIS COTTLE, b. 23 Feb 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIE MAE TURNER, 15 Jan 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 29 Mar 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1972, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES DAVIS COTTLE:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LILLIE MAE TURNER:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES COTTLE and LILLIE TURNER:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. MILTON GREY COTTLE, b. 05 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Mar 1977, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOTTIE MAE MILLER, 19 Nov 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Jan 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MILTON COTTLE and LOTTIE MILLER:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. WILLIAM HORACE COTTLE, b. 13 Aug 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Sep 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ZANNIE MAE TROTT, 15 Oct 1938, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 02 Apr 1920, Onslow County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM COTTLE and ZANNIE TROTT:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1938, Onslow County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- v. PHILLIP RAY COTTLE, b. 06 Jul 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 May 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EUNICE IRENE STRICKLAND, 18 Dec 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PHILLIP COTTLE and EUNICE STRICKLAND:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MARY LOIS COTTLE, b. 27 Feb 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARION EDWARDS, 07 Dec 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Nov 1921, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARION EDWARDS and MARY COTTLE:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

**140.** SALLY<sup>4</sup> JARMAN (*JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Mar 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died May 1976 in Durham County, N. C.. She married JESSE WILLIAMS. He was born Abt. 1875 in Duplin County, N. C..

Child of SALLY JARMAN and JESSE WILLIAMS is:

- i. ANNIE LEE WILLIAMS<sup>5</sup> WELLS, b. 18 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Aug 1998, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JESSE EARL THIGPEN, 23 Apr 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Sep 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Nov 1995, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JESSE THIGPEN and ANNIE WELLS:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1993, Duplin County, N. C.

**141.** GEORGE THOMAS<sup>4</sup> CANADY (*JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 29 Feb 1876 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 11 Feb 1942 in Onslow County, N. C.. He married ANNIE ADDIE BRITTAIN 21 Nov 1900 in Onslow County, N. C.. She was born 04 Nov 1879 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 27 Nov 1932 in Onslow County, N. C..

Notes for GEORGE THOMAS CANADY:

Sometime about this time some of the family change their name from Kennedy to Canady. I have been told the story I do not have any proof that one of the boys went of to war and could not read and write the Sergant asked hime his name and he spell it Canady instead of Kennedy. So he always keep it as Canady.

More About GEORGE THOMAS CANADY:

Burial: Marshburn Canady-Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About ANNIE ADDIE BRITTAIN:

Burial: Marshburn Canady-Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About GEORGE CANADY and ANNIE BRITTAIN:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1900, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of GEORGE CANADY and ANNIE BRITTAIN are:

- i. CLAUDIE VERA<sup>5</sup> CANADY, b. 22 Aug 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ANDREWS GIBBONS MARSHBURN, 24 Mar 1918, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 12 Jun 1895, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 24 Jan 1920, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (2) HUGH H. HUMPHREY, 17 May 1936, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 12 Jun 1895, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 1960, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (3) WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER, 04 Sep 1962, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 19 Feb 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 1993, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE VERA CANADY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANDREWS GIBBONS MARSHBURN:  
Burial: Kennedy Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About ANDREWS MARSHBURN and CLAUDIE CANADY:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 24 Mar 1918, Onslow County, N. C.

More About HUGH H. HUMPHREY:

Burial: Humphrey Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About HUGH HUMPHREY and CLAUDIE CANADY:

Marriage: 17 May 1936, Onslow County, N. C.

Notes for WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER:

John and Claudia did not have any children. He loved the word of God and is buried in the Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery near beulaville, N. C.

More About WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER and CLAUDIE CANADY:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1962, Onslow County, N. C.

- ii. CINDA NATHASHIE CANADY, b. 23 Jun 1903, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1980, Onslow County, N. C.; m. HENRY A. WHALEY, 13 Jun 1923, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 16 Aug 1886, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 16 Nov 1943, Onslow County, N. C..

More About HENRY WHALEY and CINDA CANADY:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1923, Onslow County, N. C.

- iii. BUREW THOMAS CANADY, b. 01 Jun 1905, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 11 Feb 1985, Onslow County, N. C.; m. KATHLEEN THOMAS, 05 Nov 1925, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 19 Jul 1908, Onslow County, N. C..

More About BUREW CANADY and KATHLEEN THOMAS:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1925, Onslow County, N. C.

- iv. BERTA MAE CANADY, b. 20 Jun 1907, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 2000, Onslow County, N. C.; m. WALTER LEE MAREADY, 24 Dec 1929, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 28 Nov 1906, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 27 Feb 1986, Onslow County, N. C..

More About WALTER MAREADY and BERTA CANADY:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1929, Onslow County, N. C.

- v. ELBERT GAINY SR. CANADY, b. 03 Oct 1909, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1976, Onslow County, N. C.; m. ANNIE MAE COX, 12 Nov 1930, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 08 Jan 1908, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1998, Onslow County, N. C..

More About ELBERT CANADY and ANNIE COX:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1930, Onslow County, N. C.

- vi. GEORGE T. JR. CANADY, b. 03 Aug 1911, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1912, Onslow County, N. C..
- vii. MARVIN CANADY, b. 09 Sep 1919, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1973, Onslow County, N. C.; m. SADIE KENNEDY, 23 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARVIN CANADY and SADIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

**142.** FRANK F.<sup>4</sup> CANADY (*JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Aug 1880 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 22 Sep 1950 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married FANNIE HARPER Abt. 1900. She was born 15 May 1885 in Lenoir County, N.C., and died Apr 1972 in Lenoir County, N.C..

More About FRANK CANADY and FANNIE HARPER:

Marriage: Abt. 1900

Child of FRANK CANADY and FANNIE HARPER is:

- i. EUREKA<sup>5</sup> CANADY, b. 03 Dec 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

**143.** LUCY JANE<sup>4</sup> CANADY (*JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 25 Jan 1913 in Onslow County, N. C.. She married JOSEPH W. BRITAIN. He was born 15 Jan 1883 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 09 Apr 1947 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About LUCY JANE CANADY:

Burial: Kennedy Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About JOSEPH W. BRITAIN:

Burial: Kennedy Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

Child of LUCY CANADY and JOSEPH BRITAIN is:

- i. ARTHUR A.<sup>5</sup> BRITAIN, b. 30 Dec 1910, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 06 Feb 1913, Onslow County, N. C..

More About ARTHUR A. BRITAIN:

Burial: Kennedy Brittain Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

**144.** PAUL<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES MIDDLETON<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Jan 1885 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1951 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) LILLIE KENNEDY 08 Dec 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER. She was born 02 Oct 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 May 1931 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married (2) RUTH WILKINS 22 Apr 1933 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM WILKINS and REZIAH WARD. She was born 18 Sep 1897 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Dec 1972 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for PAUL KENNEDY:

PAUL KENNEDY PURCHASE 28 ACRES OF LAND FROM W. B. HOUSTON

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed mad the 30th day of October 1925 by PAUL KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY, his wife of Duplin County, State of North Carolina of the first part to W. B. HOUSTON of Duplin County, and State of North Carolina of the second part.

Witness: That said PAUL KENNEDY --wife LILLIE KENNEDY in consideration of Five Hundred Dollars to them paid by W. B. HOUSTON the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged have bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain, sell and convey to said W. B. HOUSTON of Duplin County, State of North Carolina adjoining the lands of BRANCH MILLER and others, and bounded as follows, VIG: Beginning at a pine on the canal of Little Limestone and runs with Branch Middle line West 1125 poles to a stake thence South 25 poles to a stake OCTAVIOUS HOUSTON corner thence with her line S 80 E 243 poles to a stake on the canal of Little Limestone thence up with the said canal to the beginning containing 28 acres more or less. The above describes land is part of the land inherited from the late Noah J. Mercer des by Sarah Kennedy Variation should be used on the first and second line.

To have and to hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land and all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging to the said W. B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns that they are excised of said premises in fee and have a right to convey in fee simple that are clear same are few and clear from all encumbrances and that they do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to the same against the claims of all person whosoever.

In Testimony whereof the said PAUL KENNEDY and wife LILLIE KENNEDY has hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

PAUL KENNEDY (Seal)  
LILLIE KENNEDY (Seal)  
J. B. KENNEDY (Seal) his mark



JOHN KENNEDY

SARAH KENNEDY (Seal) her mark  
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DUPLIN COUNTY

I R. W. Craft Notary Public do hereby certify that PAUL KENNEDY and J. B. KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY--SARAH KENNEDY being by me privately examined separate and apart from their said husband her voluntarily execution of the same, doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily, without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person, and that she doth Still voluntarily assent thereto.

Witness my hand and private seal, this 30th day of October A.D. 1925

My commission expires December 3, 1926

R. W. CRAFT N. P. (Seal)

NOTARY PUBLIC DUPLIN COUNTY  
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA---DUPLIN COUNTY

The foregoing certificate of R. W. Craft NP of Duplin County adjudged to be on due form and correct and the forgoing deed is adjudged to have been duly acknowledged and proven Let this instrument with the certificate be registered

Witness my hand this 28th day of December AD 1925

M. L. Farren Deputy Clerk Superior Court

Filed and Registration on the 28th day of December 1925 at 5:30 o'clock pm and registered on the 5th of January 1926

Lawrence Southerland Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 270 PAGE 320

More About PAUL KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About LILLIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About PAUL KENNEDY and LILLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RUTH WILKINS:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About PAUL KENNEDY and RUTH WILKINS:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (74) Lillie Kennedy.

Children of PAUL KENNEDY and RUTH WILKINS are:

- i. PAUL WARD<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 08 Oct 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SILVERY LANIER, 03 Sep 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Aug 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PAUL KENNEDY and SILVERY LANIER:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1964, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JANET ALEEN KENNEDY, b. 26 Jul 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES FELIX COX, 23 May 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 Mar 1936, Onslow County, N. C..

More About JAMES COX and JANET KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 May 1954, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. FLOYD DAVID KENNEDY, b. 05 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NORA LOUISE JONES DAIL, 17 Aug 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 14 Jan 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FLOYD KENNEDY and NORA DAIL:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1974, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

**145.** TONEY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES MIDDLETON*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 15 Mar 1941 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married CLAUDIE EDWARDS 26 Oct 1915 in Onslow County, N. C.. She was born 01 Apr 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Dec 1953 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About TONEY KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE EDWARDS:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About TONEY KENNEDY and CLAUDIE EDWARDS:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of TONEY KENNEDY and CLAUDIE EDWARDS are:

- i. LIZZIE MAE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Apr 2006, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTON, 02 Feb 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LIZZIE MAE KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON WESTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE WESTON and LIZZIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. MYRTIE KENNEDY, b. 23 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Nov 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PAUL WHALEY, 11 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Jun 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Aug 1989, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PAUL WHALEY and MYRTIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ROVINE CANADY, b. 02 Nov 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Mar 2000, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. GARDNER CRAFT; b. 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Jun 2003, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ROVINE CANADY:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GARDNER CRAFT:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. HERBERT KENNEDY, b. 06 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GEORGIA ANNA LANIER; b. 12 Mar 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 May 1997, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. LINWOOD KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Oct 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DORA KENNEDY; b. 08 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LINWOOD KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. RAYMOND KENNEDY, b. 01 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. TONY RAY KENNEDY, b. 01 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JANIE MARIE JONES, 20 Jun 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Jan 1942, Duplin County, N. C..

More About TONY KENNEDY and JANIE JONES:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1958, Duplin County, N. C.

**146.** OWEN<sup>4</sup> CANADY (*JAMES MIDDLETON*<sup>3</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1889 in Onslow

JOHN KENNEDY

County, N. C.. He married EUNICE MILDRED BAYSDEN 16 May 1915 in Onslow County, N. C., daughter of W.B. BAYSDEN and DELLA BAYSDEN. She was born Jul 1893 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About OWEN CANADY and EUNICE BAYSDEN:  
Marriage: 16 May 1915, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of OWEN CANADY and EUNICE BAYSDEN are:

- i. THELMA T.<sup>5</sup> CANADY, b. 29 May 1916, Onslow County, N. C..
- ii. MALE CANADY, b. 27 Jan 1918, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1918, Onslow County, N. C..
- iii. MALE CANADY, b. 20 May 1920, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 20 May 1920, Onslow County, N. C..
- iv. CANADY, b. 20 Sep 1921, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 20 Sep 1921, Onslow County, N. C..
- v. EUNICE IRENE CANADY, b. 23 Oct 1922.
- vi. EFFIE LOUISE CANADY, b. 16 Nov 1924, Onslow County, N. C..
- vii. MARY EVELYN CANADY, b. 20 Jul 1927, Onslow County, N. C..
- viii. SARA ELAINE CANADY, b. 16 Jul 1930, Onslow County, N. C..
- ix. OWEN MARSHALL CANADY, b. 13 Feb 1933, Onslow County, N. C..

**147.** STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*JAMES MIDDLETON*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1890 in Jones County, N. C., and died 15 Nov 1957 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married NANNIE MAE BAYSDEN 23 Jan 1914 in Onslow County, N. C.. She was born 11 May 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1981 in Jones County, N. C..

More About STEPHEN KENNEDY and NANNIE BAYSDEN:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1914, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of STEPHEN KENNEDY and NANNIE BAYSDEN are:

- i. ADELL<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 09 Nov 1914, Onslow County, N. C..
- ii. BYRE THOMAS KENNEDY, b. 14 Sep 1918, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 29 Oct 1918, Onslow County, N. C..
- iii. TIFFANY ROSZELL KENNEDY, b. 25 Jun 1920, Onslow County, N. C..
- iv. JAMES C. KENNEDY, b. 06 Nov 1922, Onslow County, N. C.; m. ESTELLE DEEVER, 28 Jul 1937, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 1922.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and ESTELLE DEEVER:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1937, Onslow County, N. C.

- v. STEPHEN SIDBURY KENNEDY, b. 15 Sep 1925, Onslow County, N. C..
- vi. VIRGIL RAY KENNEDY, b. 05 Sep 1932, Onslow County, N. C..

**148.** BARBARA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> JONES (*LUCY JANE KORNEGAY*<sup>3</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Mar 1956 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIE MERCER 07 Feb 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN MERCER and CELIA MERCER. He was born 08 May 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Sep 1945 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About BARBARA ELIZABETH JONES:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About WILLIE MERCER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About WILLIE MERCER and BARBARA JONES:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1900, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BARBARA JONES and WILLIE MERCER are:

- i. ANGIE EMELINE<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 18 Oct 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Nov 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HENRY FRANKLIN RHODES, 20 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 22 Mar 1901, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1998, Durham County, N. C..

More About HENRY RHODES and ANGIE MERCER:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 20 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. DOLLIE MERCER, b. 21 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Jun 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NORWOOD GEORGE MILLER, 27 Oct 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Oct 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Nov 1971, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DOLLIE MERCER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORWOOD GEORGE MILLER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORWOOD MILLER and DOLLIE MERCER:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. NORA MERCER, b. 16 Nov 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Feb 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OTTIS JERE SR. MILLER, 25 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Sep 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1978, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORA MERCER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OTTIS JERE SR. MILLER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OTTIS MILLER and NORA MERCER:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. WILLIE FLAVE MERCER, b. 15 Sep 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jan 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BEULAH LINDOLPH STANCIL; b. 1905.
- v. JOHN ROMMIE MERCER, b. 29 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Feb 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARGIE SUMNER; b. 04 Dec 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 1965, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. MYRTLE MERCER, b. 27 Aug 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jul 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RASHIE KENNEDY, 24 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Jul 1911, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RASHIE KENNEDY and MYRTLE MERCER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. WOODROW JAMES MERCER, b. 29 Sep 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jul 1963, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIAN ELIZABETH SANDLIN; b. 07 Jun 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 1950, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WOODROW JAMES MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LILLIAN ELIZABETH SANDLIN:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**149.** ZACHEY JAMES<sup>4</sup> JONES (*LUCY JANE KORNEGAY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Sep 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Oct 1960 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married KITSIE ELIZABETH MERCER 22 Jan 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of FRED MERCER and SARAH EDWARDS. She was born 21 Feb 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 May 1969 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ZACHEY JONES and KITSIE MERCER:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1902, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ZACHEY JONES and KITSIE MERCER are:

- i. RESSIE MAE<sup>5</sup> JONES, b. 11 Nov 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Aug 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LUTHER EDD JONES, 24 Dec 1919, Jones County, N.C.; b. 05 Mar 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1959, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RESSIE MAE JONES:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About LUTHER EDD JONES:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About LUTHER JONES and RESSIE JONES:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Jones County , N.C.

- ii. ZOA AGNES JONES, b. 17 Dec 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VERNIE G. BRYAN; b. 29 Apr 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1994, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. JOHNNIE ROBERT JONES, b. 04 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1965, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. LLOYD CLIFTON JONES, b. 04 Apr 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. ALDA MADRIAN JONES, b. 26 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. ACRA ELMA JONES, b. 25 Aug 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Mar 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WALTER CLARK BROWN, 05 Apr 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Jan 1899, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 May 1992, Lenior County, N. C..

More About WALTER BROWN and ACRA JONES:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. MAVIS ANGELINE JONES, b. 16 Oct 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES ALLEN MAREADY, 20 Dec 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1920.

More About JAMES MAREADY and MAVIS JONES:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1980, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. GURMAN JAMES JONES, b. 09 Dec 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Feb 1990, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MINNIE LOUISE SLOAN, 06 Aug 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 May 1934, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GURMAN JAMES JONES:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About GURMAN JONES and MINNIE SLOAN:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. VALLIE MAXINE JONES, b. 17 Mar 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MILTON RAY SOUTHERLAND, 23 Jan 1944; b. 18 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Sep 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MILTON SOUTHERLAND and VALLIE JONES:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1944

- x. GURVIS O'BRIEN JONES, b. 14 Jun 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Sep 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. REBA JEAN PICKETT, 14 Dec 1958, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Oct 1935, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GURVIS O'BRIEN JONES:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About GURVIS JONES and REBA PICKETT:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1958, Duplin County, N. C.

- xi. ANNIE KATE JONES, b. 15 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DURWOOD MCCOY WILLIAMS, 27 Sep 1947, Dillion S. C.; b. 17 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DURWOOD WILLIAMS and ANNIE JONES:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Dillion S. C.

- xii. SARAH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CECIL CARLISLE RAYNOR, 24 Dec 1937; b. 11 Nov 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Nov 1952, Lenior County, N. C..

More About CECIL RAYNOR and SARAH JONES:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1937

- xiii. SINA ARLINE JONES, b. 21 Sep 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Feb 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES WAITUS SR. HARRELL; b. 25 Jun 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1994, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- C..
- xiv. OPAL PHINE JONES, b. 21 Feb 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RAYMOND BURCH BROWN, 15 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Jan 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Feb 1970, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RAYMOND BROWN and OPAL JONES:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- xv. IDA ALDA JONES, b. 26 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Jul 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

**150.** SARAH AGNES<sup>4</sup> JONES (*LUCY JANE KORNEGAY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Feb 1935 in Kinston, NC Lenoir County, N. C.. She married CALVIN LAMPTON MERCER 20 Jan 1904 in Smith Township Duplin County, N. C., son of LEWIS MERCER and ELIZA QUINN. He was born 28 Jun 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Feb 1943 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARAH AGNES JONES:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About CALVIN LAMPTON MERCER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About CALVIN MERCER and SARAH JONES:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1904, Smith Township Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SARAH JONES and CALVIN MERCER are:

- i. DAISY AGNES<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 28 Jan 1905, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Mar 1976, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDGAR F. ROLISON, Abt. 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Mar 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Oct 1977, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAISY AGNES MERCER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About EDGAR F. ROLISON:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About EDGAR ROLISON and DAISY MERCER:  
Marriage: Abt. 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LEWIS IVEY MERCER, b. 05 May 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Oct 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. IRENE THOMAS, 09 Nov 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Apr 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Oct 1970, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEWIS IVEY MERCER:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IRENE THOMAS:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LEWIS MERCER and IRENE THOMAS:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. DAVE LAMPTON MERCER, b. 15 Nov 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PEARL STROUD, 19 Sep 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Jan 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Mar 1974, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About PEARL STROUD:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About DAVE MERCER and PEARL STROUD:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LINA ANNE MERCER, b. 06 Mar 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN MARTIN SUMNER, 03 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Sep 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22

JOHN KENNEDY

Jun 1980, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LINA ANNE MERCER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOHN MARTIN SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. c.

More About JOHN SUMNER and LINA MERCER:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. INFANT SON MERCER, b. 09 Nov 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Nov 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT SON MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

- vi. SARA MAMIE MERCER, b. 05 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Dec 2002, Wayne County, N. C.; m. ARTHUR JAMES KENNEDY, 21 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 May 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Mar 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SARA MAMIE MERCER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About ARTHUR JAMES KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About ARTHUR KENNEDY and SARA MERCER:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. INFANT SON MERCER, b. 11 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT SON MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

- viii. CALVIN RICHARD SR. MERCER, b. 21 Dec 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Dec 1998, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDNA RUTH KENNEDY, 25 Dec 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Feb 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CALVIN RICHARD SR. MERCER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CALVIN MERCER and EDNA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. INFANT SON MERCER, b. 21 Mar 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Mar 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT SON MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

**151.** JULIA JANE<sup>4</sup> JONES (*LUCY JANE KORNEGAY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Oct 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Jun 1926 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married LONNIE SR. KENNEDY 19 Sep 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JACOB KENNEDY and PRANDY RHODES. He was born 14 Feb 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Nov 1952 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JULIA JANE JONES:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONNIE SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONNIE KENNEDY and JULIA JONES:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Children are listed above under (99) Lonnie Sr. Kennedy.

**152.** JOEL IVY<sup>4</sup> JONES (*LUCY JANE KORNEGAY<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Oct 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 May 1920 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MOLLIE KENNEDY 18 Aug 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JACOB KENNEDY and PRANDY RHODES. She was born 27 Dec 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Oct 1964 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOEL IVY JONES:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MOLLIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOEL JONES and MOLLIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (100) Mollie Kennedy.

**153.** PERCY CLYDE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Dec 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Nov 1957 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married NORA ELLEN HARPER. She was born 13 Jan 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Oct 1918 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About PERCY CLYDE KENNEDY:

Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About NORA ELLEN HARPER:

Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of PERCY KENNEDY and NORA HARPER are:

- i. WALTER<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 18 Oct 1910, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 24 May 1973, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MYRTLE GLENDA COREY; b. 11 Oct 1912, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 20 Nov 1970, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About WALTER KENNEDY:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About MYRTLE GLENDA COREY:

Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ii. PAULINE KENNEDY, b. 04 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. NORWOOD CLIFTON KENNEDY, b. 13 Aug 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1916, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About NORWOOD CLIFTON KENNEDY:

Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iv. BERNICE KENNEDY, b. 11 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Jun 1941, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BERNICE KENNEDY:

Burial: Jonas Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- v. LAUINE KENNEDY, b. 1910.
- vi. PHOEBE GAY KENNEDY, b. 13 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Mar 2005, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About PHOEBE GAY KENNEDY:

Burial: Westview Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

**154.** LULA ALLIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 16 Aug 1889 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 04 Sep 1932 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married IVEY DAVIS. He was born Abt. 1888.



JOHN KENNEDY

More About LULA ALLIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Ivey Davis Family Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of LULA KENNEDY and IVEY DAVIS are:

- i. BLAND<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, b. 16 Nov 1909, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. Jun 1978, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ii. BEATRICE DAVIS, b. 1910, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iii. BERNICE DAVIS, b. 13 Oct 1911, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. Apr 1981, Columbus County, N. C..
- iv. HORACE DAVIS, b. 29 Dec 1914, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 09 Mar 2001, Lenoir County, N. C..
- v. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. 28 Jan 1920, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1992, Lenoir County, N. C..
- vi. CECIL DAVIS, b. 24 Feb 1929, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. Feb 1987, Columbus County, N. C..
- vii. ORVILLE DAVIS, b. 24 May 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jan 1986, Henderson county, N. C..

**155.** MATILDA<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Apr 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died May 1974 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIAM ABERNATHY. He was born 24 Jan 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died May 1964 in Cleveland County, N. C..

Children of MATILDA KENNEDY and WILLIAM ABERNATHY are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>5</sup> ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1910.
- ii. JUNE ABERNATHY, b. Abt. 1910.

**156.** JONAS CLAUDE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Jun 1891 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Oct 1957 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married ORPHA FRANCES TAYLOR 12 Sep 1912 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She was born 25 Oct 1892 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 27 Oct 1983 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About JONAS KENNEDY and ORPHA TAYLOR:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1912, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of JONAS KENNEDY and ORPHA TAYLOR are:

- i. EDDIE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 04 Sep 1913, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1989, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ADDIE MAE KENNEDY, 28 Jul 1935, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. 27 May 1918, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 03 Jun 1998, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About EDDIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Ira Deaver Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.>

More About ADDIE MAE KENNEDY:

Burial: Ira Deaver Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About EDDIE KENNEDY and ADDIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1935, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ii. OLIVIA KENNEDY, b. 1914, Lenoir County, N. C..
- iii. GEORGE KENNEDY, b. 03 Sep 1916, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 2002, Florida.
- iv. HERMAN KENNEDY, b. 07 Oct 1918, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 1960, Lenoir County, N. C..
- v. EVELYN KENNEDY, b. 08 Oct 1920, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. WALTER LARRY HARDISON; b. 26 Apr 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- vi. NAOMI CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 23 Jun 1924, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. BENJAMIN ELBERT HOWARD, 30 Sep 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jul 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Sep 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BENJAMIN ELBERT HOWARD:

Burial: Pink Hill Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About BENJAMIN HOWARD and NAOMI KENNEDY:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. MAGGIE KENNEDY, b. 22 Dec 1926, Lenoir County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- viii. RUTH ELLEN KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1933, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. PHILLIP DAVID TURNER; b. 15 Dec 1929, Jones County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1997, Jones County, N. C..

**157.** WALTER HERBERT SR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Jan 1990 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ADA RUTH TERRY. She was born Abt. 1895, and died 1979 in Atlanta.

Child of WALTER KENNEDY and ADA TERRY is:

- i. WALTER HERBERT JR.<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 07 Jul 1922, Atlanta, Georgia.

**158.** CHARLIE GURMAN SR.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Apr 1970 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ESSIE FRANCES BROCK. She was born 05 Jun 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Apr 1981 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHARLIE GURMAN SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ESSIE FRANCES BROCK:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHARLIE KENNEDY and ESSIE BROCK are:

- i. CLARA MAE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 24 May 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 May 1923, Duplin County, N. C..  
ii. DOROTHY KENNEDY, b. 28 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. CHARLIE JR. KENNEDY, b. 22 May 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Dec 1930, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHARLIE JR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. CLIFTON GREY KENNEDY, b. 09 Apr 1931, Duplin County, N. C..  
v. ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 28 Jun 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jun 1933, Duplin County, N. C..  
vi. DURWOOD FRANK KENNEDY, b. 23 May 1936, Duplin County, N. C..

**159.** ANNIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*BRANTLY*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Jun 1976 in Watauga County, N. C.. She married WALTER POTTER 16 Nov 1913 in Lenoir County, N. C., son of JESSE POTTER and CHRISTIAN LANGSTON. He was born 14 Feb 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Jul 1925 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WALTER POTTER:

Burial: Potter Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WALTER POTTER and ANNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1913, Lenoir County, N. C.

Child of ANNIE KENNEDY and WALTER POTTER is:

- i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> POTTER, b. Abt. 1910.

**160.** IVEY FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Nov 1957 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) JUNIE HARPER 03 Feb 1909 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 07 Sep 1878 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Oct 1912 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) HATTIE D. MILLER 14 Jan 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Oct 1917 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (3) MALISSA F. MOBLEY 04 Mar 1921 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 04 Feb 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Sep 1922 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (4) MERTIE LANIER 14 Jul 1930 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of STEPHEN LANIER and IDA LANIER. She was born 05 Jun 1903 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Feb 1960 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

Notes for IVEY FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Ivey F. Kennedy married Hattie Miller Born September 17, 1894, died October 12, 1917, have no record of children. Ivey F. Kennedy married Malasia F. Mobley, Born February 5, 1904, Duplin County died September 5, 1922, Duplin County, buried: Mobley Cemetery, Duplin County, No record of children. Ivey F. Kennedy Married Myrtle Lanier, born June 5, 1903, died February 5, 1960. No record of children.

More About IVEY FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IVEY KENNEDY and JUNIE HARPER:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1909, Duplin County, N. C.

More About HATTIE D. MILLER:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IVEY KENNEDY and HATTIE MILLER:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1913, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MALISSA F. MOBLEY:

Burial: Mobley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IVEY KENNEDY and MALISSA MOBLEY:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1921, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MERTIE LANIER:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IVEY KENNEDY and MERTIE LANIER:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of IVEY KENNEDY and JUNIE HARPER are:

- i. ETHA<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LESLIE THOMAS HORNE, 07 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Oct 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Sep 1991, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LESLIE HORNE and ETHA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. ALTON KENNEDY, b. 28 Sep 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1985, Onslow County, N. C.; m. ETHEL NORRIS, 08 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Aug 1911, Onslow County, N. C..

More About ALTON KENNEDY and ETHEL NORRIS:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of IVEY KENNEDY and HATTIE MILLER are:

- iii. KENNEDY<sup>5</sup>, b. 22 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. KENNEDY, b. 07 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Oct 1917, Duplin County, N. C..

Child of IVEY KENNEDY and MALISSA MOBLEY is:

- v. IOLA JANE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 30 Aug 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ISSAC BRUCE TURNER, 16 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1919.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ISSAC TURNER and IOLA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of IVEY KENNEDY and MERTIE LANIER are:

- vi. KIRBY KINGDOM<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 31 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EVELYN DUNN STILLEY; b. Abt. 1931.
- vii. MARTHA KENNEDY, b. 29 Jul 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jul 1932, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. LOLA KENNEDY, b. 19 Oct 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1934, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. STEPHEN FRANKLIN KENNEDY, b. 20 May 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NELLIE NADINE LOVE; b. Abt. 1936.
- x. MINNIE MARIE KENNEDY, b. 20 Apr 1941, Duplin County, N. C..

**161.** ROBERT CORNELIOUS<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Aug 1957 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY CAROLYN TURNER. She was born 25 Oct 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 May 1968 in Duplin County, N. C..

Children of ROBERT KENNEDY and MARY TURNER are:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 06 Feb 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS STRICKLAND, 16 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1915.

More About THOMAS STRICKLAND and DOROTHY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 16 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. RAYMOND AVERY KENNEDY, b. 25 May 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILLIE VELMA ALBERTSON; b. 23 Apr 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. RENA KENNEDY, b. 16 Feb 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

**162.** JOHN WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Dec 1972 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SUSAN ANN HOUSTON 12 Oct 1916 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of EDWARD HOUSTON and MARY QUINN. She was born 29 Jul 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Sep 1943 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN WILLIAM KENNEDY:  
Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SUSAN ANN HOUSTON:  
Burial: Zenas Quinn Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.,

More About JOHN KENNEDY and SUSAN HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN KENNEDY and SUSAN HOUSTON are:

- i. ALBERT<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 25 Oct 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Sep 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY CATHERINE HOUSTON, 11 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Aug 1896, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 05 Apr 1974, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALBERT KENNEDY:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About MARY CATHERINE HOUSTON:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ALBERT KENNEDY and MARY HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JOHN HENRY SR. KENNEDY, b. 06 Aug 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Nov 1957, Onslow County, N. C.; m. JULIA ALICE HOUSTON, 23 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1993, Snead Ferry Onslow County, N.C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN HENRY SR. KENNEDY:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JULIA ALICE HOUSTON:  
Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and JULIA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. GERTHIE EDWARD KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Sep 1974, Onslow County, N. C.; m. VERTIE MAE WILLIAMS; b. 17 Jul 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GERTHIE EDWARD KENNEDY:  
Burial: Foster, Kennedy, Williams Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LOU KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. BRAXTON GEORGE KENNEDY, b. 19 Aug 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jun 1995, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BRAXTON GEORGE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Pinelawn Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- vi. KATHLENE KENNEDY, b. 31 Oct 1921, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. MARY ELIZA ELIZABETH KENNEDY, b. 04 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Jun 2005, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MURPHY CLIFTON FOUNTAIN; b. Abt. 1920.

More About MARY ELIZA ELIZABETH KENNEDY:  
Burial: Devotional Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. ARTHUR KENNEDY, b. 01 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Aug 1993, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. LOVIE KENNEDY, b. 14 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LOVIE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Zenas Quinn Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. RUBY ANN KENNEDY, b. 02 Mar 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

**163.** MATTIE S.<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Sep 1972 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN DAVID HORNE 28 Jun 1916 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 15 May 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Nov 1966 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN HORNE and MATTIE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MATTIE KENNEDY and JOHN HORNE are:

- i. VERDIA RACHEL<sup>5</sup> HORNE, b. 22 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Aug 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WARREN AVERY THOMAS, 08 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Apr 1906, Duplin County, N. C..

More About VERDIA RACHEL HORNE:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WARREN THOMAS and VERDIA HORNE:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. EVELYN ENDORIS HORNE, b. 01 Oct 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN THOMAS, 12 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Sep 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1968, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVELYN ENDORIS HORNE:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JOHN THOMAS:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN THOMAS and EVELYN HORNE:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. CARL STUNK HORNE, b. 28 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jul 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RUTH ADELINE JONES, 24 Aug 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARL HORNE and RUTH JONES:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. MORRIS ALBERT HORNE, b. 24 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 May 1982, Duplin County, N. C..  
v. MYRTLE RAE HORNE, b. 17 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GLENWOOD SR. THOMAS, 11 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Nov 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Aug 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GLENWOOD SR. THOMAS:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GLENWOOD THOMAS and MYRTLE HORNE:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MARY LYNN HORNE, b. 17 Nov 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JAMES ROLAND EDWARDS, 01 Jan 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Aug 1927, Dupin County, N. C..

More About JAMES EDWARDS and MARY HORNE:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. BETTY JOE HORNE, b. 22 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GRAHAM BARRY SR. FRAZELLE, 05 Dec 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1934.

More About GRAHAM FRAZELLE and BETTY HORNE:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

**164.** ENOCH HAMPTON<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Jun 1988 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married SARAH ADDIE WHALEY 06 Jan 1919 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIAM WHALEY and BELINDA HUFFMAN. She was born 13 Feb 1902 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 10 Oct 1979 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ENOCH HAMPTON KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SARAH ADDIE WHALEY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ENOCH KENNEDY and SARAH WHALEY:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ENOCH KENNEDY and SARAH WHALEY are:

- i. ANDREW RODOLPH<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 31 Dec 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 2000, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANCES EULA TAYLOR, 12 Apr 1942, Onslow County, N. C.; b. 26 Nov 1924, Onslow County, N. C..

More About ANDREW KENNEDY and FRANCES TAYLOR:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Onslow County, N. C.

- ii. ALLEN VERNON KENNEDY, b. 04 Feb 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOU CRESIE WILLIAMS, 01 Feb 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Nov 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Jan 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LOU CRESIE WILLIAMS:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Foster, Kennedy, Williams Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN KENNEDY and LOU WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1940, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. FLORENCE MAE KENNEDY, b. 31 Jan 1924, Onslow County, N. C.; m. WILLIE FLOYD MARSHALL, 05 Apr 1947, Durham N.C.; b. 02 Feb 1924, Onslow County, N. C..

More About WILLIE MARSHALL and FLORENCE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1947, Durham N.C.

- iv. LLOYD HAMPTON KENNEDY, b. 09 Nov 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) ELEANOR GRACE FUTRELL, 20 Mar 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Jan 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) DOROTHY JANE MOORE BROWN, 20 Oct 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Jan 1940, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LLOYD KENNEDY and ELEANOR FUTRELL:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LLOYD KENNEDY and DOROTHY BROWN:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1980, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. HELEN MAVIS KENNEDY, b. 09 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 May 1934, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HELEN MAVIS KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. HAROLD KENDALL KENNEDY, b. 21 Aug 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HAROLD KENDALL KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. IRIS AZALINE KENNEDY, b. 31 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CLIFFORD O'NEAL MAREADY, 16 Jan 1960, Beulaville N. C. Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLIFFORD MAREADY and IRIS KENNEDY:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1960, Beulaville N. C. Duplin County, N. C.

**165.** BETSIE<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Oct 1991 in Franklin, N.C.. She married JACOB C. CRAFT 04 Jun 1916 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born Abt. 1900.

More About JACOB CRAFT and BETSIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1916, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BETSIE KENNEDY and JACOB CRAFT are:

- i. BERTHA<sup>5</sup> CRAFT, b. 15 Apr 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. MILDRED CRAFT, b. 31 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. ELIZABETH CRAFT, b. Abt. 1925.

**166.** LAURA AGNES<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 Jul 1997 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROBERT BRYANT EDWARDS 22 Feb 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., son of EVERETT EDWARDS and CELIA ALBERTSON. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Mar 1980 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LAURA AGNES KENNEDY:

Burial: Gresham Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT BRYANT EDWARDS:

Burial: Gresham Family Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ROBERT EDWARDS and LAURA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LAURA KENNEDY and ROBERT EDWARDS are:

- i. MILTON ODELL<sup>5</sup> EDWARDS, b. 28 Jul 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Mar 2003, New Hanover County, N. C.; m. FRANKIE MADONNA LANIER, 15 Nov 1942, Dillion S. C.; b. 01 Jul 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MILTON ODELL EDWARDS:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MILTON EDWARDS and FRANKIE LANIER:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1942, Dillion S. C.

- ii. ROBERT LINWOOD EDWARDS, b. 23 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ORPHA NAOMI WHALEY, 16 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jul 2005, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ORPHA NAOMI WHALEY:

Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT EDWARDS and ORPHA WHALEY:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. JAMES EDWARDS, b. 13 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C..

**167.** CHANCEY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*OWEN FRANKLIN SR.*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1911 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 May 1972 in Wake County, N. C.. He married (1) FRANCES ADELLE TYNDALL Abt. 1925. She was born Abt. 1915 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) MARGIE HALL 1946. She was born 17 Aug 1911 in Sampson County, N.C., and died Sep 1987 in Wake County, N. C..

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY:

Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park, Cumberland County, N. C.

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and FRANCES TYNDALL:

Marriage: Abt. 1925

More About MARGIE HALL:

Burial: Lafayette Memorial Park, Cumberland County, N. C.

More About CHANCEY KENNEDY and MARGIE HALL:

Marriage: 1946

Children of CHANCEY KENNEDY and FRANCES TYNDALL are:

- i. ESSIE RUTH<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 26 Mar 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Apr 1992, Chicago, Illiness.
- ii. CARL FRANKLIN KENNEDY, b. 28 May 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Mar 1982, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) BERNICE COLE, 19 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1930; m. (2) LAURA BELLE WHALEY, 16 Sep 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 May 1944, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CARL FRANKLIN KENNEDY:

Burial: Owen F. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARL KENNEDY and BERNICE COLE:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARL KENNEDY and LAURA WHALEY:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHANCEY KENNEDY and MARGIE HALL are:



JOHN KENNEDY

- iii. DELOIS ANN<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 21 Jan 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BILLY ERVIN MERCER, 10 Jul 1965; b. 08 Apr 1944, Cumberland County; d. 26 Jan 1993, Wake County, N. C..

More About BILLY MERCER and DELOIS KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

- iv. CHARLES ROSS KENNEDY, b. 13 Jan 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINDA ADELLE HARRELSON, 26 Oct 1974; b. 30 Apr 1954, Hahira, Georgia.

More About CHARLES KENNEDY and LINDA HARRELSON:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1974

**168.** LAMON HENRY<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*SALLIE ANN*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Mar 1956 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY TAYLOR 22 Nov 1924 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JESSE TAYLOR and MATTIE WHALEY. She was born 13 Jul 1902 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Dec 1977 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LAMON KENNEDY and MARY TAYLOR:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LAMON KENNEDY and MARY TAYLOR are:

- i. VIRGINIA LOUISE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 04 Sep 1925, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 17 Jan 1926, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About VIRGINIA LOUISE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ii. EDNA IRIS KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1927, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. CARL W. POWELL; b. 06 Jan 1924, Lenoir County, N. C..  
iii. JESSE JAMES KENNEDY, b. 29 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jan 1930, Onslow County, N. C..

More About JESSE JAMES KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iv. MILDRED VIOLET KENNEDY, b. 18 Jun 1930, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1930, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About MILDRED VIOLET KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- v. WOODLEY BAYARD KENNEDY, b. 27 Oct 1931, Lenoir County, N. C..  
vi. MARY NELL KENNEDY, b. 14 Oct 1932, Lenoir County, N. C..  
vii. WAVERLY LAMON KENNEDY, b. 11 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jan 1935, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WAVERLY LAMON KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- viii. HILDA GRACE KENNEDY, b. 09 Feb 1935, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 07 May 1935, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About HILDA GRACE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Parker Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ix. WAYNE VERLON KENNEDY, b. 20 Apr 1936, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. GEORGIA ANN TORRANS, 25 May 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1936.

More About WAYNE KENNEDY and GEORGIA TORRANS:  
Marriage: 25 May 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- x. PATSY JOYCE KENNEDY, b. 07 Apr 1937, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 03 Aug 1937, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About PATSY JOYCE KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- xi. WARREN FREDERICK SR. KENNEDY, b. 27 Nov 1939, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. JOSEPH GERLENE HOLMES, 14 Apr 1961, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1938.

More About WARREN KENNEDY and JOSEPH HOLMES:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1961, Duplin County, N. C.

- xii. JACK MURRIELL KENNEDY, b. 10 Dec 1939, Duplin County, N. C..
- xiii. MYRTLE BELL KENNEDY, b. 21 Jul 1942, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 1942, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About MYRTLE BELL KENNEDY:  
Burial: Harper Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- xiv. WILLARD KEITH KENNEDY, b. 05 Feb 1944, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MARGARET ADRENIA COOMBS; b. 1945.
- xv. KIRBY DANIEL KENNEDY, b. 06 Mar 1945, Lenoir County, N. C..

**169.** LUTHER ERIC<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*SALLIE ANN*<sup>3</sup>, *JAMES W.*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Oct 1987 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LONA MAE BYRD 13 Sep 1923 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ROBERT BYRD and SALLIE THIGPEN. She was born 17 May 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Nov 1990 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUTHER ERIC KENNEDY:  
Burial: James Batchlor's Field , Duplin County, N. C.

More About LONA MAE BYRD:  
Burial: 16 Nov 1990, East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUTHER KENNEDY and LONA BYRD:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUTHER KENNEDY and LONA BYRD are:

- i. LILLY BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 14 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BEN WHALEY; b. 27 Aug 1928, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. ARNOLD GORDEN KENNEDY, b. 17 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 May 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY GRACE COLE; b. 15 May 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Feb 1996, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARNOLD GORDEN KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY GRACE COLE:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ALLEN YORK KENNEDY, b. 19 Jan 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Dec 1999, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DELSEY VERONA EDWARDS; b. 04 Dec 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALLEN YORK KENNEDY:  
Burial: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. MARIE KENNEDY, b. 26 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. NORMAN CURTIS KENNEDY, b. 05 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DONNA FAYE LANIER, 15 May 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1933.

More About NORMAN KENNEDY and DONNA LANIER:  
Marriage: 15 May 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. ERNEST KENNEDY, b. 18 Jan 1939, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 03 Feb 1999, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. JENNIFER KAY BAKER, 22 Dec 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 22 Dec 1944, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ERNEST KENNEDY:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ERNEST KENNEDY and JENNIFER BAKER:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

vii. RAYFORD KENNEDY, b. 12 Jan 1943; m. RACHEL ANN CRUISE; b. 09 Dec 1943.

**170.** EULA JANE<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 08 Aug 1905 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 05 May 1967 in Duplin County, N. C. She married JOHN MAYNOR NORRIS 10 Jan 1923 in Duplin County, N. C., son of CLAUDIE NORRIS and MARY JONES. He was born 21 Jan 1884 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 09 May 1959 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About EULA JANE WHALEY:  
Burial: Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapen, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN MAYNOR NORRIS:  
Burial: Sharon Baptist Church, Chinquapen, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN NORRIS and EULA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1923, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of EULA WHALEY and JOHN NORRIS are:

- i. IVY COLUMBUS<sup>5</sup> NORRIS, b. 23 Sep 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ETHEL SMALL, 26 Sep 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Sep 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1975, Duplin County, N. C..

More About IVY NORRIS and ETHEL SMALL:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. J. C. NORRIS, b. 04 Mar 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY FRANCES WALL, 10 Jul 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Feb 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 2001, Columbus County, N. C..

More About J. NORRIS and MARY WALL:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1943, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. GURMAN NORRIS, b. 19 May 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MADELYN RAYNOR, 16 Jul 1951, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GURMAN NORRIS and MADELYN RAYNOR:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1951, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. JAMES McDONALD NORRIS, b. 23 Jul 1930, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. WILBUR LEE NORRIS, b. 06 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HENRIETTA REGISTER, 06 Oct 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1933.

More About WILBUR NORRIS and HENRIETTA REGISTER:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1956, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. JOAN CATHERINE NORRIS, b. 12 Nov 1935, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. ROY CAVENAUUGH NORRIS, b. 12 Jul 1937, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. LESLIE NORRIS, b. Abt. 1940.
- ix. ROLAND NORRIS, b. Abt. 1940.
- x. ALVIN NORRIS, b. Abt. 1940.

**171.** MELVIN<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sep 1910 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 16 Jun 1995 in Onslow County, N. C.. He married ELIZA JANE WILLIAMS 30 May 1927 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHNSON WILLIAMS and DELIA WILEY. She was born 07 Sep 1908 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 02 Oct 1976 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About MELVIN WHALEY:  
Burial: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ELIZA JANE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Onslow Memorial Park, Onslow, N. C.

More About MELVIN WHALEY and ELIZA WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 30 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MELVIN WHALEY and ELIZA WILLIAMS are:

- i. NORWOOD<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 11 Mar 1928, Lenior County, N. C.; d. 27 Oct 1996, Onslow Memorial Hospital Onslow, N. C..

More About NORWOOD WHALEY:

Burial: 30 Oct 1996, Whaley Family Cemetery

- ii. ALMA MARIE WHALEY, b. 16 Jun 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; m. KENNETH B. DIXON, 19 May 1951, Greenville, N. C.; b. 14 Jul 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Apr 2000, Johnston County, N. C..

More About KENNETH DIXON and ALMA WHALEY:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Greenville, N. C.

- iii. J. W. WHALEY, b. 09 Mar 1931, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 17 Sep 1999, North Augusta, S. C.; m. AILEEN TAYLOR; b. Abt. 1935.

More About J. W. WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetry Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. ELMORE WHALEY, b. 04 May 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. May 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CAROLYN JOYCE MANNING, 27 Jan 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 Jan 1943, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELMORE WHALEY and CAROLYN MANNING:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARY SHIRLEY WHALEY, b. 13 May 1936, Lenior County, N. C..
- vi. MAVIS CLARA WHALEY, b. 04 Mar 1938, Onslow County, N. C..
- vii. MAXFUL BUSTER WHALEY, b. 31 Jan 1941, Onslow County, N. C.; m. VIVIAN LINDA LEE; b. 1941.
- viii. JAMES MASON WHALEY, b. 26 Dec 1942, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARIA ANN GARCIA; b. 1942.
- ix. PATSY JANE WHALEY, b. 20 Sep 1945, Onslow County, N. C..
- x. MELVIN DANIEL WHALEY, b. 04 Oct 1948, Onslow County, N. C..
- xi. ELMER WHALEY, b. 27 Oct 1950, Onslow County, N. C..
- xii. EARL WHALEY, b. 18 Dec 1951, Onslow County, N. C..

**172.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 Jun 1912 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 May 1994 in VA Hospital, Durham, N. C.. He married VIVIAN PEARL SMITH 01 Oct 1944 in Jefferon County, Ga.. She was born 09 May 1915 in McRae, Telfair County, Georgia, and died 07 Feb 2001 in UNC Hospital, Chapel Hill, N. C. Orange County, N. C..

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON WHALEY:

Burial: 14 May 1994, East Duplin Memorial Garden Duplin County, N.C.

More About VIVIAN PEARL SMITH:

Burial: 10 Feb 2001, East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GEORGE WHALEY and VIVIAN SMITH:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1944, Jefferon County, Ga.

Children of GEORGE WHALEY and VIVIAN SMITH are:

- i. CHARLOTTE VIVIAN<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 18 Apr 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 May 1975, Atlanta, Georgia.
- ii. MYRA JEAN WHALEY, b. 03 Sep 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ARNOLD QUILLEN, 01 Oct 1990, Winston Salem, N. C.; b. Abt. 1950.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ARNOLD QUILLEN and MYRA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1990, Winston Salem, N. C.

- iii. VYRA GEORGENE WHALEY, b. 03 Sep 1950, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JERRY ALLEN TYNDALL, 04 Jul 1968, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1950.

More About JERRY TYNDALL and VYRA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1968, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iv. GEORGE WENDALL WHALEY, b. 01 Apr 1952, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARILYN BAYSDEN, 17 Aug 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 13 Apr 1948, Onslow County, N. C..

More About GEORGE WHALEY and MARILYN BAYSDEN:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1973, Duplin County, N. C.

**173.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Sep 1983 in Onslow County, N. C. She married THOMAS ELTON INGRAM 26 Oct 1945 in Onslow County, N. C.. He was born 21 Jun 1913 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Mar 1984 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About MARY ELIZABETH WHALEY:  
Burial: James Batchlor's Field , Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS ELTON INGRAM:  
Burial: James Batchelor's Field, Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS INGRAM and MARY WHALEY:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1945, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of MARY WHALEY and THOMAS INGRAM are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>5</sup> INGRAM, b. Dec 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1946, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. MARY ELAINE INGRAM, b. 08 Dec 1948, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (1) ROBERT ANDREW EVAKICH; b. Abt. 1948; m. (2) PAUL BYNUM, 31 Aug 1964; b. Abt. 1948.

More About PAUL BYNUM and MARY INGRAM:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1964

- iii. JERRY LEE INGRAM, b. 16 Oct 1949, Onslow County, N. C.; m. DONNA FAULCONER, 04 Jan 1970; b. Abt. 1950.

More About JERRY INGRAM and DONNA FAULCONER:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1970

- iv. CAROLYN ALISH INGRAM, b. 02 May 1951, Lenior County, N. C..
- v. ARTIE ANN INGRAM, b. 27 Sep 1952, Lenior County, N. C..
- vi. THOMAS GAYNOR INGRAM, b. 17 Jun 1954, Dunklin County, Mo..
- vii. GARY GENE INGRAM, b. 17 Jun 1954, Dunkin County, Mo.; d. Oct 1955, Dunkin County, Mo..
- viii. GERALDINE INGRAM, b. 08 May 1957, Dunkin County, Mo..
- ix. EARLENE INGRAM, b. 08 May 1957, Dunkin County, Mo..
- x. MICHAEL ANTHONY INGRAM, b. 08 Sep 1959, Dunkin County, Mo..

**174.** SARAH GENEVIEVE<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 11 Sep 1917 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Nov 2000 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married LONNIE MARSHBURN 07 May 1946 in Onslow County, N. C.. He was born 05 Jun 1901 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 13 Oct 1963 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About SARAH GENEVIEVE WHALEY:  
Burial: 15 Nov 2000, East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About LONNIE MARSHBURN and SARAH WHALEY:  
Marriage: 07 May 1946, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of SARAH WHALEY and LONNIE MARSHBURN are:

- i. ANNIE MAE<sup>5</sup> MARSHBURN, b. 27 Nov 1943, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (1) RODOLPH TAYLOR, 13 Jun 1971, Onslow County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1940, Onslow County, N. C.; m. (2) BILLIE MCCOY BYRD, Jul 1973, Onslow County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1940.

More About RODOLPH TAYLOR and ANNIE MARSHBURN:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1971, Onslow County, N. C.

More About BILLIE BYRD and ANNIE MARSHBURN:  
Marriage: Jul 1973, Onslow County, N. C.

- ii. NANNIE MARIE MARSHBURN, b. 14 Jul 1947.
- iii. NANCY LEE MARSHBURN, b. 19 Oct 1949; m. WILLIS MELVIN WOODMEN, 24 Mar 1964; b. Abt. 1949.

More About WILLIS WOODMEN and NANCY MARSHBURN:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1964

**175.** JOHN THURMAN<sup>4</sup> WHALEY (*SALLIE ANN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Nov 1923 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 Sep 1979 in Onslow County, N. C.. He married MARIE FRAZELLE. She was born 05 May 1912 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 21 Apr 1998 in Onslow County, N. C..

More About JOHN THURMAN WHALEY:  
Burial: Frazelle Family Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

More About MARIE FRAZELLE:  
Burial: Frazelle Family Cemetery, Onslow County, N. C.

Children of JOHN WHALEY and MARIE FRAZELLE are:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. Abt. 1950.
- ii. JAMES EARL WHALEY, b. 05 Oct 1953.

**176.** LOUIS ALLEN<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*ROBERT W.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Jul 1989 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BEULAH EDWARDS 24 Dec 1935 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of DOT EDWARDS and NANCY THOMAS. She was born 06 Jun 1917 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Jan 1989 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LOUIS KENNEDY and BEULAH EDWARDS:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LOUIS KENNEDY and BEULAH EDWARDS are:

- i. RALPH JAMES<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 19 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jan 1998, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LOIS EDWARDS; b. 27 Jan 1938, Dupin County, N. C..
- ii. RAEFORD LEWIS KENNEDY, b. 05 Mar 1940, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. ALICE FAYE KENNEDY, b. 25 Jun 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WOODLEY B. KENNEDY, 06 Jan 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1943.

More About WOODLEY KENNEDY and ALICE KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1956, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. CECIL WARD KENNEDY, b. 12 Dec 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Dec 1965, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CECIL WARD KENNEDY:  
Burial: Edwards Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. JIMMIE DEAN KENNEDY, b. 08 Apr 1955, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. SANDRA LUELL DAVIS; b. Abt. 1955.

JOHN KENNEDY

**177.** ADELL<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*ROBERT W.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Nov 1919 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Jan 2004 in Onslow County, N. C.. She married (1) DURWOOD KENNEDY, son of JAMES KENNEDY and BERTHA BAKER. He was born 13 May 1917 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Jun 1973 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (2) ARNOLD JENKINS. He was born Abt. 1919.

More About ADELL KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DURWOOD KENNEDY:

Burial: James R. Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin, N. C.

Child of ADELL KENNEDY and DURWOOD KENNEDY is:

- i. BOBBY<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 12 Jun 1945, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BOBBY KENNEDY:

Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**178.** ROBERT W. JR<sup>4</sup> KENNEDY (*ROBERT W.<sup>3</sup>, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1930 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Jul 2002 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married BEATRICE ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, daughter of WESLEY WILLIAMS and MAGGIE THOMAS. She was born 15 May 1934 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROBERT W. JR KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ROBERT KENNEDY and BEATRICE WILLIAMS are:

- i. DANNY EARL<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 12 Sep 1951, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. EFFIE FRANCES ADAMS; b. 04 Jun 1947, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ii. BABY BOY KENNEDY, b. 15 Aug 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 1963, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. BABY BOY KENNEDY, b. 15 Aug 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Aug 1953, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. CHARLES LESLIE KENNEDY, b. 12 Apr 1955, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. WILLANN PENNY, 01 Jun 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1955.

More About CHARLES KENNEDY and WILLANN PENNY:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1974, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARTY DALE KENNEDY, b. 13 Apr 1966, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LINDA MARIE BAYSDEN, 16 Jun 1985, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1966.

More About MARTY KENNEDY and LINDA BAYSDEN:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1985, Duplin County, N. C.

**179.** O. V.<sup>4</sup> HALL (*MARTHA ELLEN<sup>3</sup> KENNEDY, JAMES W.<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Dec 1993 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married RANNIE LUCIELLE MILLER, daughter of LAWTON MILLER and NELLIE COOMBS. She was born 22 Apr 1927 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Jan 1989 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About O. V. HALL:

Burial: Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RANNIE LUCIELLE MILLER:

Burial: Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of O. HALL and RANNIE MILLER are:

- i. CARLTON RAY<sup>5</sup> HALL, b. 20 Apr 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Feb 1994, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. (1) MARY LOU SMITH, 02 Jan 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1943; m. (2) CONNIE SUE CARTER, 29 Jun 1986, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Sep 1955, Lenoir County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About CARLTON RAY HALL:  
Burial: Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARLTON HALL and MARY SMITH:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1964, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CARLTON HALL and CONNIE CARTER:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1986, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. NORMA FAYE HALL, b. 02 Oct 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROGER VERNON MILLER, 22 Feb 1964, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1944.

More About ROGER MILLER and NORMA HALL:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1964, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. RAYBURN EARL HALL, b. 15 Jun 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Nov 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) DOROTHY MARIE MILLER, 05 Jan 1966, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 May 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ANNIE RUTH KORNEGAY, 17 Oct 1971, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1946.

More About RAYBURN EARL HALL:  
Burial: Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RAYBURN HALL and DOROTHY MILLER:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1966, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RAYBURN HALL and ANNIE KORNEGAY:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1971, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LINWOOD EARL HALL, b. 12 Dec 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Nov 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PANSY LEE RAYNOR, 27 Oct 1967, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1948, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LINWOOD HALL and PANSY RAYNOR:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1967, Duplin County, N. C.

**180.** NANCY ELLA<sup>4</sup> LAWHORNE (*JOHN BRYANT*<sup>3</sup>, *NANCY*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1886 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Apr 1967 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married HENRY CLAY TURNER 09 Apr 1913 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He was born 16 May 1873 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 16 Jan 1942 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About NANCY ELLA LAWHORNE:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HENRY CLAY TURNER:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About HENRY TURNER and NANCY LAWHORNE:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1913, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of NANCY LAWHORNE and HENRY TURNER are:

- i. JESSIE ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> TURNER, b. 05 Nov 1914, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 23 Feb 1982, Lenoir County, N. C..
- ii. LOTTIE MAE TURNER, b. 16 Apr 1919, Wayne County, N. C.; d. 11 Jun 1995, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. ALBERT MANLEY ROUSE, 05 Oct 1937, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. 04 Mar 1918, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 16 Jul 1984, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ALBERT ROUSE and LOTTIE TURNER:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1937, Lenoir County, N. C.

- iii. DORIS MARGARET TURNER, b. 22 Sep 1920, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 23 Apr 1921, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About DORIS MARGARET TURNER:  
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.



JOHN KENNEDY

- iv. THEODORE TURNER, b. 02 Jun 1925, Wayne County, N. C.; d. 21 Aug 1925, Wayne County, N. C..

More About THEODORE TURNER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

**181.** BERTIE ELIZA<sup>4</sup> LAWHORNE (*JOHN BRYANT<sup>3</sup>, NANCY<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Jul 1955 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married (1) ARTHUR HILL. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Feb 1960 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married (2) EDDIE SMITH 25 Jun 1910 in Lenoir County, N. C., son of JOBE SMITH and SAMANTHA HEATH. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 08 May 1916 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About BERTIE ELIZA LAWHORNE:

Burial: Latter Day Saints Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ARTHUR HILL:

Burial: Latter Day Saints Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About EDDIE SMITH:

Burial: Latter Day Saints Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About EDDIE SMITH and BERTIE LAWHORNE:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1910, Lenoir County, N. C.

Children of BERTIE LAWHORNE and ARTHUR HILL are:

- i. RALPH<sup>5</sup> HILL, b. 20 May 1920, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 19 Jul 1920, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About RALPH HILL:

Burial: Mark Smith Cemetery, Lenoir County, N. C.

- ii. FANNIE MAE HILL, b. 14 Jan 1924, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 27 Apr 1998, Lenoir County, N. C..

Children of BERTIE LAWHORNE and EDDIE SMITH are:

- iii. MAGGIE ELIZA<sup>5</sup> SMITH, b. 16 May 1911, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 17 Dec 1912, Lenoir County, N. C..  
iv. NELLIE RAE SMITH, b. 13 Apr 1913, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 13 Aug 1913, Lenoir County, N. C..

**182.** JOHN DAVID<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Aug 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 26 Nov 1936 in Duplin County, N. C. He married CORRILLA HALL 28 Mar 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of FRANK HALL and ELIZABETH SUMNER. She was born 27 Aug 1874 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Nov 1966 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN BROWN and CORRILLA HALL:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1890, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN BROWN and CORRILLA HALL are:

- i. IVEY JACKSON<sup>5</sup> BROWN, b. Jun 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Nov 1974, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MINNIE BISHOP, 09 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Jun 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Feb 1978, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About IVEY BROWN and MINNIE BISHOP:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. DELLA BROWN, b. 22 Jun 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Aug 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SHOCK H. QUINN, 10 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Oct 1890, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Jul 1960, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SHOCK QUINN and DELLA BROWN:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 10 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. NED BROWN, b. 08 Nov 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Aug 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) DEALIE MAE JONES, Abt. 1920; b. 21 Aug 1903, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1967, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) HATTIE TURNER, 02 Jun 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 26 Dec 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Nov 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NED BROWN:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About NED BROWN and DEALIE JONES:

Marriage: Abt. 1920

More About HATTIE TURNER:

Burial: Brown Family Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About NED BROWN and HATTIE TURNER:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

**183.** MARY ELLEN<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Jun 1911 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN RICHARD WESTON 24 Nov 1895 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN WESTON and DELIA WESTON. He was born 17 Jun 1873 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Apr 1945 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY ELLEN BROWN:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN RICHARD WESTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN WESTON and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1895, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY BROWN and JOHN WESTON are:

- i. MARY A.<sup>5</sup> WESTON, b. Abt. 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1900, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. BESSIE WESTON, b. Abt. 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1903, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. ELIZA JANE WESTON, b. Abt. 1896; d. 28 Jun 1956, Duplin County, N. C..

**184.** SARA JANE<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 18 Sep 1918 in Duplin County, N. C. She married DAVID BECTON RHODES 24 Dec 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., son of IVEY RHODES and DEALIE HEATH. He was born 23 Sep 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Jan 1974 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAVID RHODES and SARA BROWN:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1890, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of SARA BROWN and DAVID RHODES are:

- i. EDDIE<sup>5</sup> RHODES, b. 08 Oct 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Jul 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BESSIE WILLIAMS, 30 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Jul 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Jan 1983, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDDIE RHODES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BESSIE WILLIAMS:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDDIE RHODES and BESSIE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- ii. DOCKIE RHODES, b. 11 Dec 1897, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Mar 1970, Duplin County, N. C.
- iii. WALTER RHODES, b. 1900.
- iv. IVEY RHODES, b. 03 Apr 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Dec 1980, Wayne County, N. C.; m. ROVINE KORNEGAY, 23 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Dec 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Oct 1992, Wayne County, N. C..

More About IVEY RHODES and ROVINE KORNEGAY:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. PAUL RHODES, b. 20 Jan 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Mar 1936, Duplin County, N. C.
- vi. CARRIE JANE RHODES, b. 25 Jul 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jul 1989, Lenoir County, N.C.; m. SAM KING, 26 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 Dec 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jun 1985, Lenoir County, N.C..

More About CARRIE JANE RHODES:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About SAM KING:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About SAM KING and CARRIE RHODES:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. TOMMIE RHODES, b. 02 Nov 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Nov 1917, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. JOHN RHODES, b. 18 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 1996, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MARY GERTRUDE THOMPSON; b. 28 Aug 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 2000, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About JOHN RHODES:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY GERTRUDE THOMPSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

**185.** WALTER CORNELIUS<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Jan 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Jan 1946 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LELA BRINSON 23 Dec 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of LOTT BRINSON and ROSA HUNTER. She was born 05 Aug 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Oct 1952 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WALTER CORNELIUS BROWN:

Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LELA BRINSON:

Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WALTER BROWN and LELA BRINSON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1900, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WALTER BROWN and LELA BRINSON are:

- i. ARCHIE<sup>5</sup> BROWN, b. 17 Jul 1902, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jul 1987, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) NEALIEMAY LANIER, 20 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1990, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) BEATREAS GAYNELL EDWARDS, 04 Mar 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Jul 1905, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARCHIE BROWN and NEALIEMAY LANIER:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ARCHIE BROWN and BEATREAS EDWARDS:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LARRY BROWN, b. 03 Jul 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROXIE

JOHN KENNEDY

VIRGINA RAYNOR, 23 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 May 1909, Dupin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jan 1974, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LARRY BROWN and ROXIE RAYNOR:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. ALMA BROWN, b. 13 Sep 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Apr 1992, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARION QUINN, 16 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 29 Jul 1893, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Nov 1969, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ALMA BROWN:  
Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARION QUINN:  
Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARION QUINN and ALMA BROWN:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. EDGAR VANN BROWN, b. 24 Dec 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Aug 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SUSAN OZELL POWELL; b. 21 Sep 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Feb 2000, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EDGAR VANN BROWN:  
Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SUSAN OZELL POWELL:  
Burial: Lanier-Thigpen Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. PAYTON BROWN, b. 24 Apr 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Sep 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ANNIE RIVERS FINDEISEN, 24 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Apr 1911, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PAYTON BROWN and ANNIE FINDEISEN:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. MOZELLA BROWN, b. 28 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Sep 1980, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) JAMES CLAYTON BROWN, 05 Apr 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Mar 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Feb 1983, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) NORMAN EDWARDS, 14 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Dec 1952, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES BROWN and MOZELLA BROWN:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORMAN EDWARDS and MOZELLA BROWN:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. WILLARD BROWN, b. 21 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jun 1980, Duplin County, N.C.; m. HATTIE BELL DUNN, 14 Jul 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jun 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLARD BROWN and HATTIE DUNN:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. MAVIS GREY BROWN, b. 13 Apr 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (1) GORDON MILLER; b. Abt. 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) NORMAN HANK SMITH, 20 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Mar 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Feb 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (3) JAMES SUTTON BAYSDEN, 27 Dec 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 20 Apr 1917, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 26 Sep 1988, Onslow County, N. C..

More About NORMAN SMITH and MAVIS BROWN:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES BAYSDEN and MAVIS BROWN:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1944, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. DOSHIE BROWN, b. 22 Sep 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VONNIE SHERMAN FOUNTAIN, 18 Mar 1950,

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C.; b. 30 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Feb 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About VONNIE FOUNTAIN and DOSHIE BROWN:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Duplin County, N. C.

**186.** ARTHUR<sup>4</sup> BROWN (*MARTHA JANE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 31 Oct 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Feb 1968 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married NORA LEE THIGPEN 05 Oct 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOS. THIGPEN and DORA THIGPEN. She was born 26 Oct 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Nov 1962 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About ARTHUR BROWN:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORA LEE THIGPEN:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ARTHUR BROWN and NORA THIGPEN:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1908, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ARTHUR BROWN and NORA THIGPEN are:

- i. LEONA<sup>5</sup> BROWN, b. 23 Sep 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Jul 1912, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEONA BROWN:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. SUDIE BROWN, b. 25 Jul 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Oct 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN LINDER HOUSTON, 21 Dec 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Jun 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SUDIE BROWN:  
Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN LINDER HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HOUSTON and SUDIE BROWN:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. EDMOND BROWN, b. 12 Jun 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Jun 1999, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. RHODA QUINN, 22 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 28 Jul 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Dec 1993, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About EDMOND BROWN:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About RHODA QUINN:  
Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About EDMOND BROWN and RHODA QUINN:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. OZELL BROWN, b. 24 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1922, Duplin County, N. C..

More About OZELL BROWN:  
Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. WARREN BROWN, b. 04 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Apr 1997, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. MARY ELIZABETH JONES, 01 Feb 1938, Dillion S. C.; b. 21 May 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jan 2004, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WARREN BROWN:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Amos Jones Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY ELIZABETH JONES:

Burial: Amos Jones Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WARREN BROWN and MARY JONES:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1938, Dillion S. C.

- vi. LILLIE BROWN, b. 05 Nov 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROY JAMES HOUSTON, 27 Nov 1940, Dillion S. C.; b. 04 May 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Jan 2005, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ROY JAMES HOUSTON:

Burial: Brown Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROY HOUSTON and LILLIE BROWN:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1940, Dillion S. C.

**187.** MARY FRANCES<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 04 Jun 1872 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 May 1935 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married DAVID A. KENNEDY 20 Oct 1891 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 19 Oct 1871 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Dec 1929 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVID KENNEDY and MARY HOUSTON:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1891, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY HOUSTON and DAVID KENNEDY are:

- i. LULA K.<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 29 Dec 1894, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Sep 1971, Wayne County, N. C. Westview Cemetery; m. WILLIAN RANSOM KENNEDY, 04 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 16 Oct 1895, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Aug 1960, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAN KENNEDY and LULA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LOLAR KENNEDY, b. 24 Jun 1896, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Nov 1918, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. FLORENCE KENNEDY, b. 01 Aug 1898, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHNNIE J. HERRING, 30 Jul 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Nov 1899, Watha, N. C.; d. Jul 1976, Wartha, N. C..

More About JOHNNIE HERRING and FLORENCE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1911, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RASHIE KENNEDY, b. 10 Jan 1900, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 28 Nov 1910, Duplin County, N. C..  
v. MARY KENNEDY, b. 18 Mar 1908, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Nov 1918, Duplin County, N. C..  
vi. THOMAS KENNEDY, b. 22 Oct 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Dec 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BESSIE VIVA HORNE, 08 Jul 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Jan 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 21 Nov 1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS KENNEDY:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BESSIE VIVA HORNE:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About THOMAS KENNEDY and BESSIE HORNE:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

**188.** CELIA ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Oct 1873 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 19 Dec 1943 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN WILLIAMS HILL 31 Oct 1909 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born 16 Oct 1874 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Nov 1941 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About CELIA ELIZABETH HOUSTON:

Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN WILLIAMS HILL:

Burial: Mercer Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HILL and CELIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1909, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CELIA HOUSTON and JOHN HILL are:

- i. WILLIAM W.<sup>5</sup> HALL, b. 1900, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. ZELDIE HALL, b. 1902, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. BENAGIE HALL, b. 1907, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. SUSAN ANN HILL, b. 16 Jul 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Apr 1960, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALBERT SR. BATCHELOR, 29 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 21 Nov 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 May 1995, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SUSAN ANN HILL:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALBERT SR. BATCHELOR:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALBERT BATCHELOR and SUSAN HILL:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ERMA HILL, b. 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EDWARD SPROUTS; b. 1910, Duplin County, N. C..

**189.** WILLIAM BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1875 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Aug 1947 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN KENNEDY and SARA MERCER. She was born 28 Oct 1882 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) MARY HOLLAND HEMBY Unknown. She was born 07 Oct 1881 in Unknown, and died 06 Jan 1953 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIAM BRANTLY HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HOUSTON and OCTAVIOUS KENNEDY:

Marriage: 1898, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARY HOLLAND HEMBY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, n. C.

More About WILLIAM HOUSTON and MARY HEMBY:

Marriage: Unknown

Children are listed above under (72) Octavious Kennedy.

**190.** CHANCY GRAHAM<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Dec 1953 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (1) EMMA ELIZA JACKSON 09 Jan 1902 in Duplin county, N. C., daughter of JOHN JACKSON and JULIA KENNEDY. She was born 16 Jun 1881 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Jun 1954 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHANCY GRAHAM HOUSTON:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EMMA ELIZA JACKSON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CHANCY HOUSTON and EMMA JACKSON:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Duplin county, N. C.

Children are listed above under (79) Emma Eliza Jackson.

**191.** GEORGANNA<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Mar 1954 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY 14 Jan 1903 in Duplin County, N. C., son of BRANTLY KENNEDY and SUSAN KENNEDY. He was born 04 Aug 1880 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 May 1963 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About GEORGANNA HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

Notes for JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY:

JOHN B. KENNEDY SELLS LAND TO GARDNER B. HOUSTON  
32 ACRES

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA -----DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed made the 17th day of April AD, 1930 by JOHN B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGIANNA KENNEDY, Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the first part to GARDNER B. HOUSTON of Duplin County and State of North Carolina of the second part.

WITNESS : That said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY in consideration of Twelve Hundred and no/100 Dollars, the receipt of which is herby acknowledged have bargained and sold, and by these presents does grant bargain, see and convey to said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land in Duplin County, State of North Carolina adjoining the lands of MARSHALL KENNEDY and ASHLEY KENNEDY and others and bounded as follows vig: Beginning at a yellow pine thence S 2and 1/2 W 34 poles to a stake ASHLEY KENNEDY corner thence N 87 and 1/2 W 138 poles to a stake in the JOHN B. KENNEDY old line, MARSHALL KENNEDY'S corner, thence with said JOHN B. KENNEDY'S line N 17 E 44 poles to a Pine MARSHALL KENNEDY'S corner thence N 83 and 1/4 E 128 poles to the beginning containing 32 acres.

To have and to hold the aforsaid tract or parcel of land and all privileges and apprentaneous there belonging to the said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and heirs and asigns to their only use and behoof forever.

And the said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY for themselves and their heirs, execution and administration with said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and his heirs and assigns that they seize of said premises in fee and have right to convey in fee simple, that the same are free and clear from all encumbarances and that they do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to tthe same against the claims of all persons whomsoever.

In testimony Whereof the said JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

JOHN B. KENNEDY (Seal)

GEORGIANNA KENNEDY (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA DUPLIN COUNTY:

I, A. D. GRADY a JP do hereby certify that JOHN B. KENNEDY and GEORGIANNA KENNEDY his wife, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execention of the annexed Deed of Conveyance; and the said GEORGIANNA KENNEDY being by me privately examined, separate and a part from her said husband, touching her voluntarily execution of the same doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person, that she doth asscent thereto.

Witness my hand and private seal the 17th day of April AD, 1930.

A. D. GRADY,JP (Seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA--DUPLIN COUNTY



JOHN KENNEDY

The foregoing certificate of A. D. GRADY, a J.P. of Duplin County, State of North Carolina is adjudged to be correct. Let the instrument, with the certificate be registered.

Witness my hand this 11 day of September, 1933

ANNA A CARR, DEPUTY Clerk Superior Court

Filed and registration on the 11th day of September 1933 at 5:00 PM and registered on the 12th day of September 1933

A. T. OUTLAW Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 316 PAGE 636

JOHN B. KENNEDY SOLD LAND TO GARDNER B. HOUSTON

9 AND 1/2 ACRES

NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

This deed made this 22 day of January, AD 1934, by J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY of Duplin County and State of North Carolina, of the first part, to GARDNER B. HOUSTON of Duplin County and State of North Carolina.

WITNESSETH; That said J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY in consideration of Thirty Eight Dollars, to them paid by GARDNER B. HOUSTON the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey to said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, a certain tract or parcel of land in Duplin County, State of North Carolina, adjoining the lands of ASHLEY KENNEDY and others, bounded as follows viz"

Beginning at a stake J. B. KENNEDY'S and ASHLEY KENNEDY corner and runs with ASHLEY KENNEDY'S line N 9 and 1/2 W. 14 poles to a stake thence N 83 and 1/2 W. 86 poles to a stake in MARSHALL'S KENNEDY 'S LINE 46 links from his corner, thence with his line to the corner of GARDNER B. HOUSTON'S other tract, thence with the line of this tract S. 83 and 1/2 E. 128 poles to the beginning containing 9 and 1/2 acres more or less.

To Have and to Hold the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, and all privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, to the said GARDNER B. HOUSTON and his heirs and assigns, to their only use and behoof forever.

And the said J. B. KENNEDY and wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY for themselves and their heirs executors, and administrators, covenant with said GARDNER B. HOUSTON his heirs and assigns, that they are seized of said premises in free, and have a right to convey in fee simple' that the same are free and clear from all encumbrances, and that do hereby forever warrant and will forever defend the said title to the same against the claims of all person whomsoever.

In Testimony whereof, the said J. B. KENNEDY and his wife GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY have hereunto set their hands and seal, the day and year first above written.

J. B. KENNEDY (seal)

GEORGIANNA KENNEDY (seal)

ATTEST; R. W. CRAFT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

I, R. W. CRAFT, a Notary Public, do hereby certify that J. B. KENNEDY and GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY his wife, personally appeared before me this day and acknowledged the due execution of the annexed Deed of Conveyance; and the said GEORGE ANNA KENNEDY being by me privately examined, separate and apart from her said husband, touching her voluntary execution of the same doth state that she signed the same freely and voluntarily, without fear or compulsion of her said husband or any other person and that she doth still voluntarily assent thereto.

Witness my hand and notarial seal this 22 day of January A. D. 1934  
My com exp. 12/6/34 R. W. CRAFT, N. P. (seal)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

DUPLIN COUNTY

The foregoing certificate of R. W. Craft, a Notary Public of Duplin County, State of North Carolina, is adjudged to be correct. Let the instrument, with the certificate, be registered.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 18 day of August A. D. 1934

JOHN KENNEDY

R. W. Wells, Clerk Superior Court  
Filed 9 A. M. August 20, 1934  
Registered August 21, 1934  
A. T. OUTLAW, Register of Deeds

RE; DUPLIN COUNTY DEED BOOK 362, PAGE 543

More About JOHN BRANTLY JR. KENNEDY:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and GEORGANNA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1903, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (91) John Brantly Jr. Kennedy.

**192.** BARBARA CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1887 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Nov 1963 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JAMES MATTHEWS SUMNER 23 Jan 1907 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ASA SUMNER and BARBARA HALL. He was born 15 May 1877 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Dec 1945 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES SUMNER and BARBARA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1907, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of BARBARA HOUSTON and JAMES SUMNER are:

- i. JONAH<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 25 Dec 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 14 Aug 1986, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. LUDIE WILSON, 18 Jan 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Jul 1907, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Mar 1993, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JONAH SUMNER and LUDIE WILSON:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. CARRIE SUMNER, b. 05 Dec 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 May 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROSCOE BATCHELOR; b. 12 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Oct 1996, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. ASA SUMNER, b. 19 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Apr 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ELSIE DORIS HOUSTON; b. 03 Jul 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASA SUMNER:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. GERTIE SUMNER, b. 05 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jul 2003, Craven County, N. C.; m. GRADY PITTMAN WILSON; b. 24 Aug 1916, Craven County, N. C.; d. 12 Jun 2000, Craven County, N. C..

More About GERTIE SUMNER:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin county, N. c.

More About GRADY PITTMAN WILSON:  
Burial: Whaley Cemetery, Duplin county, N. c.

- v. CALVIN SUMNER, b. 26 Sep 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 May 1928, Duplin County, N. C..

**193.** ELLA VIOLA<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1889 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Feb 1944 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married SAMUEL EVERETT SUMNER 31 Jan 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ASA SUMNER and BARBARA HALL. He was born 15 Sep 1884 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 21 Jan 1945 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELLA VIOLA HOUSTON:  
Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAMUEL EVERETT SUMNER:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About SAMUEL SUMNER and ELLA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ELLA HOUSTON and SAMUEL SUMNER are:

- i. DESSIE<sup>5</sup> SUMNER, b. 12 Nov 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Nov 1995, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GROVER ROBERT DUFF, 09 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 17 Nov 1913, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 May 1979, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GROVER DUFF and DESSIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1938, Duplin County,

- ii. COY SUMNER, b. 07 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Nov 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EFFIE LEE HALL, 23 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Jan 1913, Duplin County, N. C..

More About COY SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About COY SUMNER and EFFIE HALL:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. CLAUDIE SUMNER, b. 05 Jun 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 Apr 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GRACE MAUD BAKER, 25 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Nov 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jul 1985, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CLAUDIE SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GRACE MAUD BAKER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE SUMNER and GRACE BAKER:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. CALLIE SUMNER, b. 12 Dec 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANK JAMES BAKER, 23 Sep 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Sep 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Apr 1966, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FRANK JAMES BAKER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FRANK BAKER and CALLIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1939, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. WILLARD SUMNER, b. 09 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 1981, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MABEL NORMA KENNEDY, 26 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 05 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 Mar 2006, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About WILLARD SUMNER:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MABEL NORMA KENNEDY:

Burial: Sandy Plain FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLARD SUMNER and MABEL KENNEDY:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. BABY BOY SUMNER, b. 02 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. RALPH SUMNER, b. 28 Sep 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Jun 2001, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. JEANIE SUMNER, 17 Jan 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jan 2002, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RALPH SUMNER:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: 15 Jun 2001, Sandy Plain Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JEANIE SUMNER:

Burial: 24 Jan 2002, Sandy Plain Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RALPH SUMNER and JEANIE SUMNER:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. HAZEL SUMNER, b. 19 Jan 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Jun 1997, Lenoir County, N. C.; m. NORWOOD MERCER, 21 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Feb 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HAZEL SUMNER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORWOOD MERCER and HAZEL SUMNER:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

- ix. MILDRED SUMNER, b. 17 May 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Mar 2006, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALLEN KENNEDY, 1947, South Carolina; b. 11 Dec 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Feb 1982, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MILDRED SUMNER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN KENNEDY and MILDRED SUMNER:

Marriage: 1947, South Carolina

**194.** LAURA ALMA<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JOESPH THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Nov 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 08 Dec 1968 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ASHLEY KENNEDY 01 Feb 1914 in Duplin County, N. C., son of BRANTLY KENNEDY and SUSAN KENNEDY. He was born 20 Apr 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Jan 1958 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LAURA ALMA HOUSTON:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY KENNEDY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ASHLEY KENNEDY and LAURA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (96) Ashley Kennedy.

**195.** CHESTER<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JAMES ROBERT<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Oct 1879 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 24 Feb 1957 in Lenoir County, N. C.. He married ANNIE DAVIS BONEY 19 Dec 1906 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 11 Nov 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Apr 1933 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About CHESTER HOUSTON and ANNIE BONEY:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1906, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of CHESTER HOUSTON and ANNIE BONEY are:

- i. HERMAN DAVID SR.<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 05 Oct 1910, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Jan 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THELMA LOUISE MILLER, 11 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Aug 1914, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HERMAN HOUSTON and THELMA MILLER:

JOHN KENNEDY

Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. EDITH CATHERINE HOUSTON, b. 12 Oct 1912, Duplin County, N. C.; m. PEYTON WHALEY, 16 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1912, Duplin County, N. C..

More About PEYTON WHALEY and EDITH HOUSTON:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1933, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. AARON JAMES HOUSTON, b. 05 Oct 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 08 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. DELMAR ELMORE HOUSTON, b. 19 Jun 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Sep 1972, Duplin County, N. C.; m. IDA OAKLAN MORGAN, 29 Jun 1935, Marion, S. C.; b. 19 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1991, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DELMAR ELMORE HOUSTON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About IDA OAKLAN MORGAN:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DELMAR HOUSTON and IDA MORGAN:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Marion, S. C.

- v. ANNIE MAE HOUSTON, b. 08 Aug 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 11 May 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WILBERT LEE CAVENAUGH, 11 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Apr 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILBERT CAVENAUGH and ANNIE HOUSTON:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1938, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. CHESTER J. HOUSTON, b. 07 May 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Jan 1996, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GLADYS MARIE WILLIAMS, 18 Oct 1954, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Oct 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Mar 1997, Duplin County, N. C..

More About CHESTER HOUSTON and GLADYS WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1954, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. BOY HOUSTON, b. 13 May 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 May 1926, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. DONALD MCCLURE HOUSTON, b. 14 Jul 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Dec 2001, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY LILLIE TUCKER; b. 06 Aug 1940, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. LOUINE DAVIS HOUSTON, b. 26 Mar 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Sep 1932, Duplin County, N. C..

**196.** JAMES<sup>4</sup> WHITFIELD (*SYLVIA CAROLINA<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 22 May 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 May 1969 in Cumberland County, N. C.. He married (1) MATTIE GERTRUDE SMITH. She was born 05 Nov 1919 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) DOLLIE WILLIAMS 14 Dec 1924 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 12 Apr 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Aug 1925 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES WHITFIELD and DOLLIE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JAMES WHITFIELD and MATTIE SMITH are:

- i. PHYLISS JEANNE<sup>5</sup> WHITFIELD, b. 27 Jun 1931, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. JAMES ARTHUR WHITFIELD, b. 05 Aug 1933, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. DONALD HUGH WHITFIELD, b. 12 Jun 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jun 2003, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARTHA CARTER; b. Abt. 1935.

More About DONALD HUGH WHITFIELD:

Burial: Devotiona Garden, Duplin County, N. c.

**197.** LUTHER<sup>4</sup> MILLER (*CLARA LILLIE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 05 Aug 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Oct 1961 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married NORA LEONA SMITH 03 Jan 1912 in

JOHN KENNEDY

Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 14 Jan 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 29 Jan 1958 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUTHER MILLER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NORA LEONA SMITH:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LUTHER MILLER and NORA SMITH:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1912, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LUTHER MILLER and NORA SMITH are:

- i. RICHARD HAYWOOD<sup>5</sup> MILLER, b. 21 Nov 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Oct 1984, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MINNIE CAROLYN WADE, 15 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 27 Nov 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 16 Jan 1996, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RICHARD HAYWOOD MILLER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MINNIE CAROLYN WADE:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RICHARD MILLER and MINNIE WADE:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. VIVIAN WELLS MILLER, b. 26 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Oct 2004, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIE FRANCES SANDERSON, 14 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Nov 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About VIVIAN WELLS MILLER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VIVIAN MILLER and LILLIE SANDERSON:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. MARY EDNA MILLER, b. 19 Mar 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Oct 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DELBERT FUTRELL, 04 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 12 Aug 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 04 Aug 2001, VA Hospital in Fayetteville, N. C. Cumberland County, N. C..

More About DELBERT FUTRELL and MARY MILLER:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LUTHOR ADRON MILLER, b. 12 Feb 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 27 Mar 1990, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARTHA GREY TURNER; b. 25 Feb 1927, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LUTHOR ADRON MILLER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. SHIRLEY ANN MILLER, b. 18 Jul 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; m. RAYMOND WILLIAM BRADSHAW; b. 13 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Mar 1984, Duplin County, N. C..

**198.** WILLIE<sup>4</sup> MILLER (*CLARA LILLIE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 03 Dec 1891 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Nov 1938 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married DAISY BELL SMITH 24 Jan 1917 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of THOMAS SMITH and CALLIE ROUSE. She was born 30 Jan 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 03 Mar 1945 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WILLIE MILLER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DAISY BELL SMITH:

JOHN KENNEDY

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE MILLER and DAISY SMITH:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WILLIE MILLER and DAISY SMITH are:

- i. VERA EVELYN<sup>5</sup> MILLER, b. 02 Jun 1918.
- ii. LILLIAN DORIS MILLER, b. 02 Sep 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Sep 1979, Duplin County, N. C.; m. THOMAS WAYNE SUMNER; b. 05 May 1922, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LILLIAN DORIS MILLER:  
Burial: Hallsville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. NORMA GREY MILLER, b. 27 Apr 1929, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 29 Nov 2000, Duplin County, N. C.; m. OLIVER ALLEN SMITH; b. 27 Mar 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORMA GREY MILLER:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

**199.** ADDIE<sup>4</sup> MILLER (*CLARA LILLIE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Feb 1987 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married WILLIE JAMES SMITH 11 Jan 1914 in Duplin County, N. C., son of ENOCH SMITH and ELIZABETH SMITH. He was born 22 Feb 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Jun 1946 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About ADDIE MILLER:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE JAMES SMITH:  
Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIE SMITH and ADDIE MILLER:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ADDIE MILLER and WILLIE SMITH are:

- i. RUBY INEZ<sup>5</sup> SMITH, b. 02 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. HAROLD JAMES SMITH, b. 01 Nov 1917, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. MELBA ELIZABETH SMITH, b. 10 Oct 1919, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. RICHARD ENOCH SMITH, b. 25 Mar 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

**200.** WALTER<sup>4</sup> MILLER (*CLARA LILLIE<sup>3</sup> HOUSTON, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 02 Oct 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 13 Apr 1987 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married CALLIE SMITH 23 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of THOMAS SMITH and CALLIE ROUSE. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 15 Dec 1985 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About WALTER MILLER:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About CALLIE SMITH:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WALTER MILLER and CALLIE SMITH:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of WALTER MILLER and CALLIE SMITH are:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> MILLER, b. 26 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Oct 1920, Duplin County, N. C..

More About INFANT MILLER:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- ii. EVERETT LAFA MILLER, b. 09 Nov 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Sep 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MAGGIE BRINSON; b. 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EVERETT LAFA MILLER:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. BABY MILLER, b. 06 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C..

More About BABY MILLER:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. MILTON SMITH MILLER, b. 03 Oct 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Mar 1977, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. GUY VERNON MILLER, b. 01 Jan 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 Jan 2002, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIE RUTH WILLIAMS, 27 May 1961, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 31 Mar 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 20 Nov 2005, Duplin County, N. C..

More About GUY VERNON MILLER:

Burial: Hallsville Presbyertian Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LILLIE RUTH WILLIAMS:

Burial: Hallsville Presbyertian Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About GUY MILLER and LILLIE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 27 May 1961, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. PATSY THERESA MILLER, b. 14 Jan 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MANLY WILBUR JR. HUSSEY, 13 May 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 Jul 1933, Lenoir County, N. C.; d. 13 Nov 2005, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MANLY WILBUR JR. HUSSEY:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MANLY HUSSEY and PATSY MILLER:

Marriage: 13 May 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. BABY MILLER, b. 17 Oct 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1936, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. NANCY ANN MILLER, b. 31 Oct 1938, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. GERALDEAN MILLER, b. 16 Apr 1940, ; m. ROBERT LEE JR. MURRAY, 30 Jul 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1940.

More About ROBERT MURRAY and GERALDEAN MILLER:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1965, Duplin County, N. C.

**201.** JOHN BRANTLY<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1893 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 09 Sep 1961 in Duplin County, N. C. He married ETTA FRANCIS BENSON 09 Sep 1914 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOEL BENSON and ALICE JONES. She was born 09 Apr 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Jan 1933 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN BRANTLY HOUSTON:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ETTA FRANCIS BENSON:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HOUSTON and ETTA BENSON:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOHN HOUSTON and ETTA BENSON are:

- i. JULIA ALICE<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 26 Aug 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1993, Snead Ferry Onslow County, N.C.; m. JOHN HENRY SR. KENNEDY, 23 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 06 Aug 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Nov 1957, Onslow County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

More About JULIA ALICE HOUSTON:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HENRY SR. KENNEDY:

Burial: Kennedy Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN KENNEDY and JULIA HOUSTON:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LILLIAN HOUSTON, b. 18 Sep 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOESPH EDWARD EDWARDS; b. 02 Feb 1879, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Feb 1964, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. THELMA HOUSTON, b. 12 Jul 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HENRY SUTTON; b. 08 Aug 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Apr 1985, Wayne County, N. C..
- iv. DOLLIE MAE HOUSTON, b. 07 Aug 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Sep 1992, Holly Ridge, N. C.; m. MAC DONALD DAVIS; b. 1919.
- v. ELLA LEE HOUSTON, b. 30 Jan 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Nov 2004, Holy Ridge, N. C.; m. DAVID TOWNSEND; b. 19 Sep 1892, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELLA LEE HOUSTON:

Burial: Providence Baptist Church Cemetery, Holly Ridge, N. C.

- vi. LUE ETTA HOUSTON, b. 19 Oct 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; m. W. J. WILKENS; b. Abt. 1925.
- vii. PAUL HOUSTON, b. 06 Apr 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LILLIAN MILLER; b. 14 Apr 1927, Duplin County, N. C..
- viii. JOHN PINKEY HOUSTON, b. 23 Oct 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 Nov 1973, Duplin County, N. C..
- ix. JAMES FRANKLIN HOUSTON, b. 14 Dec 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Jul 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES FRANKLIN HOUSTON:

Burial: Brock Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**202.** MARY CATHERINE<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Aug 1896 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 05 Apr 1974 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ALBERT KENNEDY 11 Jan 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of JOHN KENNEDY and SUSAN HOUSTON. He was born 25 Oct 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Sep 1973 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About MARY CATHERINE HOUSTON:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ALBERT KENNEDY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ALBERT KENNEDY and MARY HOUSTON:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of MARY HOUSTON and ALBERT KENNEDY are:

- i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>5</sup> KENNEDY, b. 28 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Nov 1989, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ADDIE KENNEDY, 06 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 08 Sep 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Aug 1983, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JAMES ALBERT KENNEDY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About ADDIE KENNEDY:

Burial: Oakridge Memorial Park, Lenoir County, N. C.

More About JAMES KENNEDY and ADDIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. JULIA CATHERINE KENNEDY, b. 05 May 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Oct 1918, Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

- iii. NANNIE MAE KENNEDY, b. 13 May 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; m. BRUCE HERBERT DUFF, 09 Sep 1939, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 Sep 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jan 1981, Duplin County, N. C. World War 11 Veteran.

More About BRUCE HERBERT DUFF:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About BRUCE DUFF and NANNIE KENNEDY:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. RESSIE ALLEN KENNEDY, b. 14 Jun 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY RUTH RHODES, 11 May 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 02 Mar 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About RESSIE KENNEDY and MARY RHODES:

Marriage: 11 May 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. ELBERT GRACE KENNEDY, b. 25 May 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LONA KENNEDY, 15 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 19 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ELBERT KENNEDY and LONA KENNEDY:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. ARCHIE KENNEDY, b. 11 May 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; m. AGNES JENEANE MERCER, 1956, South Carolina; b. 24 Mar 1935, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ARCHIE KENNEDY and AGNES MERCER:

Marriage: 1956, South Carolina

- vii. MAE BELLE KENNEDY, b. 10 Mar 1938, Duplin County, N. C..

**203.** JOE<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD*<sup>3</sup>, *MARY ANN*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1899 in Duplin County, N. C. and died 01 Aug 1948 in Duplin County, N. C. He married (1) CARRIE MAE MERCER 24 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JOHN MERCER and JULIA KENNEDY. She was born 26 Dec 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 01 Jul 1936 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) LOLA JONES 19 Nov 1945 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of ENOS JONES and HADDIE GOODMAN. She was born 21 Nov 1916 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOE HOUSTON:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About CARRIE MAE MERCER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About JOE HOUSTON and CARRIE MERCER:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1922, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOE HOUSTON and LOLA JONES:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of JOE HOUSTON and CARRIE MERCER are:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 19 Oct 1923; m. MARLENE PARKER; b. Abt. 1925.
- ii. LEAMON HOUSTON, b. 07 Feb 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Feb 1970, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JULIE GRACE MILTON; b. Abt. 1926.
- iii. JULIA HOUSTON, b. 03 Nov 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Oct 1994, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ALLEN RALPH MERCER, 17 Sep 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 04 Aug 1918, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 02 Sep 1974, Duplin County, N. C..

More About JULIA HOUSTON:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ALLEN RALPH MERCER:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN MERCER and JULIA HOUSTON:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. EDWARD JOHN HOUSTON, b. 25 Sep 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Apr 1965, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SARAH THOMPSON; b. Abt. 1930.

More About EDWARD JOHN HOUSTON:  
Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**204.** THOMAS EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Mar 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died Oct 1974 in Buncombs County, N. C.. He married BERTIE MARIE BLALOCK 21 Dec 1922 in Duplin County, daughter of JOHN BLALOCK and ADDIE KENNEDY. She was born 14 Apr 1912 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 28 Dec 1972 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS HOUSTON and BERTIE BLALOCK:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Duplin County

Children of THOMAS HOUSTON and BERTIE BLALOCK are:

- i. RANDOLPH<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 30 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Mar 1998, Goldsboro, N. C. Wayne County, N. C..  
ii. DOROTHY LOUISE KENNEDY, b. 24 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C; m. LINWOOD SKEENS, 09 Jan 1953, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1935.

More About LINWOOD SKEENS and DOROTHY KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1953, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. DOANE EDWARD HOUSTON, b. 21 Aug 1938, Duplin County, N. C; d. 10 Nov 1974, Duplin County, N. C; m. BRENDA KAY LEARY; b. 12 Feb 1952, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DOANE EDWARD HOUSTON:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

**205.** JASPER<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 18 Aug 1902 in Duplin County, N. C, and died 17 Oct 1965 in New Hanover County, N.C.. He married ANNA KENNEDY 12 Nov 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of BRANTLY KENNEDY and SUSAN KENNEDY. She was born 07 Sep 1897 in Duplin County, N. C, and died 19 May 1990 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About JASPER HOUSTON:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ANNA KENNEDY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JASPER HOUSTON and ANNA KENNEDY:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children are listed above under (97) Anna Kennedy.

**206.** NEDHAM ANN<sup>4</sup> HOUSTON (*JESS EDWARD<sup>3</sup>, MARY ANN<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 12 Aug 1907 in Duplin County, N. C, and died 13 Mar 1968 in Duplin County, N. C. He married ETHEL NAOMI JACKSON 15 Aug 1931 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of WILLIE JACKSON and ETHEL COBB. She was born 17 Feb 1910 in Johnson County, N. C., and died 07 Oct 1948 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About NEDHAM ANN HOUSTON:  
Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About ETHEL NAOMI JACKSON:

Burial: Hallsville Baptist Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About NEDHAM HOUSTON and ETHEL JACKSON:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of NEDHAM HOUSTON and ETHEL JACKSON are:

- i. ALLEN<sup>5</sup> HOUSTON, b. 11 Jul 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; m. HELEN LYNETTE BOSTIC, 13 Feb 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 11 Feb 1939, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ALLEN HOUSTON and HELEN BOSTIC:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. HOUSTON, b. 24 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C.

**207.** THOMAS FITSHUGH<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>3</sup>, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 01 Jul 1892 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Nov 1966 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married ETHEL BATTS 23 Dec 1931 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 15 Feb 1909 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Mar 1983 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About THOMAS SANDERSON and ETHEL BATTS:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1931, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of THOMAS SANDERSON and ETHEL BATTS are:

- i. KAY<sup>5</sup> SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1930.
- ii. NELLIE SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1935; d. 30 Jul 2003, Marion, N. C.; m. DEAN HEMLINE; b. Abt. 1935.

More About NELLIE SANDERSON:

Burial: MacDowell Memorial Park, Marion, N. C.

- iii. GENE SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1940; m. PATRICIA GORDON MANNING, 01 Feb 1959, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1940.

More About GENE SANDERSON and PATRICIA MANNING:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1959, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. THOMASINE SANDERSON, b. 03 Dec 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; m. KENNETH DOUGLAS KENNEDY, 24 Dec 1968, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 Aug 1945, Lenior County, N. C..

More About KENNETH KENNEDY and THOMASINE SANDERSON:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1968, Duplin County, N. C.

**208.** ROSMOND LEE<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>3</sup>, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 24 Mar 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 12 Jun 1977 in Onslow County, N. C.. She married ROBERT GUY RHODES. He was born 11 Nov 1890 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 10 Sep 1951 in Onslow County, N. C..

Child of ROSMOND SANDERSON and ROBERT RHODES is:

- i. AVIS LEE<sup>5</sup> RHODES, b. 24 Jun 1925, Onslow County, N. C.; m. HAYWOOD HALL, 22 Feb 1945; b. 06 Nov 1924, Onslow County, N. C.; d. 28 Dec 1999, Harnett County, N. C..

More About HAYWOOD HALL and AVIS RHODES:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1945

**209.** KATE DAVIS<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON (*WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>3</sup>, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 10 Jan 1898 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 27 Apr 1992 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married RODOLPH FUTRELL 20 Mar 1920 in Duplin County, N. C., son of WILLIAM FUTRELL and SALLIE PICKETT. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 May 1967 in Duplin County, N. C..

JOHN KENNEDY

More About KATE DAVIS SANDERSON:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RODOLPH FUTRELL:

Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RODOLPH FUTRELL and KATE SANDERSON:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1920, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of KATE SANDERSON and RODOLPH FUTRELL are:

- i. EDWIN HAROLD<sup>5</sup> FUTRELL, b. 06 Aug 1924, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Nov 2000, Duplin County, N. C.;  
m. MARGARET ARLENE LANIER, 16 Dec 1945, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 25 Sep 1926, Duplin County, N. C.;  
d. 06 May 1999, Duplin County, N. C..

More About EDWIN HAROLD FUTRELL:

Burial: Riverview Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About MARGARET ARLENE LANIER:

Burial: Riverview Memorial Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About EDWIN FUTRELL and MARGARET LANIER:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1945, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. DURWOOD CLIFTON FUTRELL, b. 26 Jan 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 06 Jul 2002, Duplin County, N. C.;  
m. MACY EVELYN JENKINS, 15 Apr 1967, Marion, S. C.; b. 04 Oct 1923, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DURWOOD FUTRELL and MACY JENKINS:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1967, Marion, S. C.

- iii. SALLIE MARIE FUTRELL, b. 31 Mar 1931, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 1989, Duplin County, N. C.; m.  
RAYMOND ARDELL BROWN, 17 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 09 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About SALLIE MARIE FUTRELL:

Burial: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About RAYMOND BROWN and SALLIE FUTRELL:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. FREDDIE DELONO FUTRELL, b. 06 Sep 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Oct 1981, Wayne County, N. C.;  
m. MARILYN JOAN SANDERSON, 17 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Aug 1939, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FREDDIE DELONO FUTRELL:

Burial: H. M. Sanderson Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FREDDIE FUTRELL and MARILYN SANDERSON:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- v. MARY ESTER FUTRELL, b. 13 Apr 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CARL RAY HARPER; b. Abt. 1937.

**210.** LISTON EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HUNTER (*ORPHA*<sup>3</sup> *SANDERSON*, *SYLVIA A.*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1888 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 14 Feb 1951 in Duplin County, N. C. He married (1) LUCINDA BRINSON, daughter of JOHN BRINSON and SERENA PADRICK. She was born Dec 1898 in Onslow County, N. C.. He married (2) CHARITY LOU AYCOCK 27 Feb 1913 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 30 May 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Oct 1972 in Duplin County, N. C.

More About LISTON HUNTER and CHARITY AYCOCK:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

Child of LISTON HUNTER and LUCINDA BRINSON is:

- i. STEPHEN ASKEW<sup>5</sup> HUNTER, b. 02 Sep 1914, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of LISTON HUNTER and CHARITY AYCOCK are:

- ii. BERTA ELNORA QUEEN<sup>5</sup> HUNTER, b. 29 Mar 1914, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DERVY WILLIAM RAYNOR; b. 29 Oct 1911, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Mar 1988, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DERVY WILLIAM RAYNOR:

Burial: Amos Lanier Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. HUNTER, b. 30 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 30 Jan 1917, Duplin County, N. C.
- iv. ELTON FRENCH HUNTER, b. 26 Jan 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Dec 1988, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANCES VIRGINIA FLOYD; b. 10 Dec 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 2001, Duplin County, N. C..
- v. HUNTER, b. 22 Jun 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jun 1923, Duplin County, N. C.
- vi. BERTHA ESTELLE HUNTER, b. 28 Jun 1926, Duplin County, N. C.
- vii. EDNA MYRTLE HUNTER, b. 06 Jul 1929, Duplin County, N. C.

**211.** ISSAC STATEN<sup>4</sup> HUNTER (*ORPHA<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 20 Oct 1892 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 10 Mar 1966 in Duplin County, N. C. He married MINNIE WILSON 22 Mar 1903 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 15 Oct 1884 in Mecklenburg County, N. C., and died Aug 1979 in Mecklenburg County, N. C..

More About ISSAC HUNTER and MINNIE WILSON:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1903, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of ISSAC HUNTER and MINNIE WILSON are:

- i. SIDNEY<sup>5</sup> HUNTER, b. 22 May 1904, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Jan 1973, New Hanover County, N. C.; m. MALCY BLIZZARD, 25 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1904.

More About SIDNEY HUNTER and MALCY BLIZZARD:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LILLIE MAE HUNTER, b. 15 Jun 1906, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 05 Dec 1993, Duplin County, N. C.; m. FRANK HENDERSON, 31 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1905.

More About FRANK HENDERSON and LILLIE HUNTER:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. LACY LEE HUNTER, b. 27 Jul 1909, Duplin County, N. C.; m. DAVID HUGH LANIER, 08 Oct 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 24 Sep 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. Aug 1986, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVID LANIER and LACY HUNTER:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1927, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. LENA EDNA HUNTER, b. 23 Jun 1915, Duplin County, N. C.
- v. ROVENA L. HUNTER, b. 30 Mar 1917, Duplin County, N. C.
- vi. ELLA ARLENE HUNTER, b. 18 Jul 1918, Duplin County, N. C..
- vii. HERMAN MILLARD HUNTER, b. 25 Aug 1921, Duplin County, N. C.

**212.** WILLIAM BARTLEY<sup>4</sup> HUNTER (*ORPHA<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 20 Mar 1993 in Duplin County, N. C. He married (1) LOLA MILLER 04 Oct 1916 in Duplin County, N. C.. She was born 26 Jun 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 25 Mar 1962 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married (2) CLAUDIE VERA CANADY 04 Sep 1962 in Onslow County, N. C., daughter of GEORGE CANADY and ANNIE BRITAIN. She was born 22 Aug 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 04 Oct 1993 in Duplin County, N. C..

Notes for WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER:

John and Claudia did not have any children. He loved the word of God and is buried in the Primitive Baptist

JOHN KENNEDY

Church Cemetery near beulaville, N. C.

More About WILLIAM BARTLEY HUNTER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LOLA MILLER:

Burial: Sand Hill Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER and LOLA MILLER:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1916, Dupin County, N. C.

More About CLAUDIE VERA CANADY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER and CLAUDIE CANADY:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1962, Onslow County, N. C.

Child of WILLIAM HUNTER and LOLA MILLER is:

- i. JAMES PAUL<sup>5</sup> HUNTER, b. 1920; d. 20 May 1980, Duplin County, N. C.

**213.** JOHN HARRY<sup>4</sup> HUNTER (*ORPHA<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 23 Sep 1967 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married LULA ELIZABETH WHALEY 29 Sep 1924 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of HENRY WHALEY and BARBARA SUMNER. She was born 31 Aug 1906 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 11 Aug 1975 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About JOHN HARRY HUNTER:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LULA ELIZABETH WHALEY:

Burial: Sand Hill Church Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JOHN HUNTER and LULA WHALEY:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1924, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of JOHN HUNTER and LULA WHALEY is:

- i. HUNTER<sup>5</sup>, b. 03 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 03 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.

**214.** ALMA LILLIAN<sup>4</sup> HUNTER (*ORPHA<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 06 Sep 1904 in Onslow County, N. C., and died 24 Mar 1972 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married JOHN HENRY WHALEY, son of HENRY WHALEY and BARBARA SUMNER. He was born 13 Feb 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Jun 1974 in Duplin County, N. C..

Children of ALMA HUNTER and JOHN WHALEY are:

- i. ORPHA NAOMI<sup>5</sup> WHALEY, b. 03 Oct 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 25 Jul 2005, Duplin County, N. C.; m. ROBERT LINWOOD EDWARDS, 16 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Nov 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

More About ORPHA NAOMI WHALEY:

Burial: Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROBERT EDWARDS and ORPHA WHALEY:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. ROSA LEE WHALEY, b. 23 Feb 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MACK RHODES, 06 Jun 1948, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 10 May 1929, Duplin County, N. C..

More About MACK RHODES and ROSA WHALEY:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1948, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

- iii. COLON LEVERN WHALEY, b. 07 Feb 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOYCE LEE WHALEY; b. 16 Sep 1938, Duplin County, N. C..
- iv. MERVIN RAY WHALEY, b. 01 Feb 1935, Duplin County, N. C..

**215.** HARRY LEE<sup>4</sup> SANDERSON (*THADIUS HORRY*<sup>3</sup>, *SYLVIA A.*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1891 in Baxley, Georgia, and died 14 Oct 1971 in New Hanover County, N. C.. He married LUCIELLE LEE BATTS 15 Jan 1921 in Dupin County, N. C.. She was born 21 Sep 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 02 Jul 1979 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About HARRY SANDERSON and LUCIELLE BATTS:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1921, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of HARRY SANDERSON and LUCIELLE BATTS are:

- i. LOIS ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SANDERSON, b. 13 Oct 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Dec 1998, New Hanover County, N. C.; m. LACY MOORE, 1938; b. 16 Oct 1915, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 18 May 1999, Kernersville, N. C..

More About LACY MOORE and LOIS SANDERSON:  
Marriage: 1938

- ii. HOMER THADEUS SANDERSON, b. 05 Aug 1923, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 10 Dec 1998, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HOMER THADEUS SANDERSON:  
Burial: Oleander Memorial Gardens

- iii. BRADLEY SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925; m. MARY SUE GURGANUS, 30 Jun 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1930.

More About BRADLEY SANDERSON and MARY GURGANUS:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. HAZEL LEE SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925.
- v. JAMES BUREN SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925; m. GRACE WILLIAMS, 14 Feb 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1930.

More About JAMES SANDERSON and GRACE WILLIAMS:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- vi. JOHNNY ALLEN SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925; m. LINDA KAY ALBERTSON, 17 Dec 1966, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1930.

More About JOHNNY SANDERSON and LINDA ALBERTSON:  
Marriage: 17 Dec 1966, Duplin County, N. C.

- vii. LOUISE REX SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925; m. THOMAS RAEFORD ENGLISH, 23 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1925.

More About THOMAS ENGLISH and LOUISE SANDERSON:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1957, Duplin County, N. C.

- viii. PEGGY JOYCE SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925.
- ix. ROY CAVENAUGH SANDERSON, b. Abt. 1925.
- x. DAN COMPTON SANDERSON, b. 28 Aug 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 17 Feb 1994, Charleston, S.C..

**216.** MAMIE<sup>4</sup> SLOAN (*MARTHA ANN*<sup>3</sup> *SANDERSON*, *SYLVIA A.*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1904 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 17 Jun 2003 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married ROLAND JAMES COTTLE 23 Nov 1923 in Dupin County, N. C., son of JASPER COTTLE and LULA THOMAS. He was born 23 Nov 1901 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 Apr 1953 in Duplin County, N. C..



JOHN KENNEDY

More About MAMIE SLOAN:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROLAND JAMES COTTLE:

Burial: East Duplin Memorial Gardens Duplin County, N. C.

More About ROLAND COTTLE and MAMIE SLOAN:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1923, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of MAMIE SLOAN and ROLAND COTTLE are:

- i. JAMES SLOAN<sup>5</sup> COTTLE, b. 24 Oct 1924, Duplin County, N. C..
- ii. KATHLEEN NAOMI COTTLE, b. 27 Dec 1926, Duplin County, N. C.; m. LEON JAMES MOBLEY, 07 Apr 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 15 Nov 1924, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEON MOBLEY and KATHLEEN COTTLE:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- iii. STANLEY EARL COTTLE, b. 25 Mar 1930, Duplin County, N. C.; m. NIINA ELIZABETH SAUNDERS, 12 May 1956, Washington, D. C.; b. 11 Feb 1933, Rexville, NY.

More About STANLEY COTTLE and NIINA SAUNDERS:

Marriage: 12 May 1956, Washington, D. C.

- iv. HAROLD LEE COTTLE, b. 14 Sep 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. SYLVIA SCHNELL, 03 Nov 1956, Indiana; b. 04 Apr 1933, Duplin County, N. C..

More About HAROLD COTTLE and SYLVIA SCHNELL:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1956, Indiana

- v. JOSEPHINE MARIE COTTLE, b. 28 Nov 1934, Fair Bluff, N. C.; m. EMMETT EUGENE WICKLINE, 02 Sep 1956, Dillion S. C.; b. 12 Mar 1936, Charleston, WV..

More About EMMETT WICKLINE and JOSEPHINE COTTLE:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1956, Dillion S. C.

- vi. JESSE MAXINE COTTLE, b. 25 Jan 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; m. EARL HOLMES MURPHY, 04 Jul 1953, Dillion S. C.; b. 15 Sep 1931, Holly Ridge, N. C..

More About EARL MURPHY and JESSE COTTLE:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1953, Dillion S. C.

- vii. RAYBURN WARD COTTLE, b. 21 Jan 1938, Duplin County, N. C.; m. WINNIE NELL HOWARD, 04 Feb 1962, Lenoir County, N. C.; b. 21 Nov 1942, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About RAYBURN COTTLE and WINNIE HOWARD:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1962, Lenoir County, N. C.

- viii. DAVID HOWARD SR. COTTLE, b. 07 Sep 1943, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JEANNE GAIL PICKET, 17 Apr 1965, Dupin County, N. C.; b. 22 Aug 1945, Duplin County, N. C..

More About DAVID COTTLE and JEANNE PICKET:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1965, Dupin County, N. C.

**217.** LILA M.<sup>4</sup> SLOAN (*MARTHA ANN<sup>3</sup> SANDERSON, SYLVIA A.<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 07 Dec 1912 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 07 Feb 2002 in Lenoir County, N. C.. She married JAMES JEFFERSON ALBERTSON 12 Nov 1932 in Dupin County, N. C., son of LEWIS ALBERTSON and NANCY LANIER. He was born 23 Jul 1910 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 16 Mar 1966 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About LILA M. SLOAN:

Burial: 10 Feb 2002, Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

JOHN KENNEDY

More About JAMES JEFFERSON ALBERTSON:  
Burial: Nethercutt Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES ALBERTSON and LILA SLOAN:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Dupin County, N. C.

Children of LILA SLOAN and JAMES ALBERTSON are:

- i. JANICE NELL<sup>5</sup> ALBERTSON, b. Abt. 1935; m. WILLIAM GEORGE SHERK, 27 Nov 1958, Dupin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1935.

More About WILLIAM SHERK and JANICE ALBERTSON:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1958, Dupin County, N. C.

- ii. JAMES FREDERICK ALBERTSON, b. 30 Oct 1933, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 07 May 2004, Pitt County, N. C.; m. (1) DELMAPHINE BROWN, 19 Jun 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 23 Nov 1936, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 19 Jun 1956, Duplin County, N. C.; m. (2) ANGELICA FAYE LANIER, 16 Mar 1962, Duplin County, N. C.; b. Abt. 1933.

More About JAMES FREDERICK ALBERTSON:  
Burial: East Duplin Memorial Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About DELMAPHINE BROWN:  
Burial: Old Alberston Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES ALBERTSON and DELMAPHINE BROWN:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1956, Duplin County, N. C.

More About JAMES ALBERTSON and ANGELICA LANIER:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1962, Duplin County, N. C.

**218.** VICTORIA<sup>4</sup> MERCER (*SARAH VIRGINIA<sup>3</sup> CANADY, JESSE THOMAS<sup>2</sup> KENNEDY, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 28 Jan 1890 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 22 Feb 1952 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (1) AMOS HEATH 16 Jun 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., son of WILLIAM HEATH and SEANY SMITH. He was born 13 Jun 1861 in Lenoir County, N. C., and died 21 Jun 1924 in Duplin County, N. C.. She married (2) WILLIAM JONES 30 Dec 1937 in Duplin County, N. C.. He was born Abt. 1900.

More About AMOS HEATH and VICTORIA MERCER:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

More About WILLIAM JONES and VICTORIA MERCER:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Duplin County, N. C.

Children of VICTORIA MERCER and AMOS HEATH are:

- i. FELIX HARDY<sup>5</sup> HEATH, b. 21 Nov 1916, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 22 Jan 1973, Duplin County, N. C.; m. VIRGINIA WHALEY, 20 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 01 Aug 1925, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 13 Dec 1992, Duplin County, N. C..

More About FELIX HARDY HEATH:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About VIRGINIA WHALEY:  
Burial: East Duplin Devotional Garden, Duplin County, N. C.

More About FELIX HEATH and VIRGINIA WHALEY:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1946, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. LENA JANE HEATH, b. 08 Mar 1919, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 26 Feb 1936, Duplin County, N. C..
- iii. LEON CLEO HEATH, b. 29 Dec 1920, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 01 Sep 1989, Duplin County, N. C.; m. MARY LEE TURNER, 09 Mar 1941, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 07 May 1921, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 12 Jan

JOHN KENNEDY

1987, Duplin County, N. C..

More About LEON CLEO HEATH:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About MARY LEE TURNER:

Burial: Cabin FWB Church Cemetery, Duplin Conty, N. C.

More About LEON HEATH and MARY TURNER:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1941, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. SARAH HEATH, b. 14 Sep 1925, Duplin County, N. C..

**219.** KIRBY JAMES<sup>4</sup> MERCER (*SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>3</sup> *CANADY*, *JESSE THOMAS*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1894 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 30 Oct 1918 in Duplin County, N. C.. He married MARY CLAYTON KENNEDY 23 Jan 1915 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of JACOB KENNEDY and WILLIE SUMNER. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 05 Jan 1990 in Lenoir County, N. C..

More About KIRBY MERCER and MARY KENNEDY:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1915, Duplin County, N. C.

Child is listed above under (101) Mary Clayton Kennedy.

**220.** ROLAND JASPER<sup>4</sup> MERCER (*SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>3</sup> *CANADY*, *JESSE THOMAS*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1908 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 10 Aug 1985 in Maryland. He married EDITH MAE JONES. She was born 28 Sep 1909 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 23 May 1994 in Lenoir County, N. C..

Children of ROLAND MERCER and EDITH JONES are:

- i. LLOYD JASPER<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 26 Jun 1927, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 23 Feb 1999, Resident in Hanover York County, Pa. Died in N. C.; m. EULA MAE BROCK, 21 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 18 May 1928, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 09 Jan 2006, Lenoir County, N. C..

More About EULA MAE BROCK:

Burial: Oak Ridge Memorial Park Cemetery, Duplin County, N. C.

More About LLOYD MERCER and EULA BROCK:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Duplin County, N. C.

- ii. SHIRLEY MAE MERCER, b. 22 Sep 1929, Duplin County, N. C..  
iii. ANGIE EMELINE MERCER, b. 24 Apr 1932, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JOHN W. LEWIS, 27 Dec 1949, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 03 Jun 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; d. 15 May 1996, Wayne County, N. C..

More About JOHN LEWIS and ANGIE MERCER:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1949, Duplin County, N. C.

- iv. NORWOOD OSCAR MERCER, b. 15 Dec 1934, Duplin County, N. C.; m. JESSIE LEONA MILLER, 25 Dec 1956; b. 23 Nov 1941, Duplin County, N. C..

More About NORWOOD MERCER and JESSIE MILLER:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1956

- v. MORRIS AARON MERCER, b. 15 May 1937, Duplin County, N. C..  
vi. NORRIS LEE MERCER, b. 24 May 1940, Duplin County, N. C.; m. GRACE EVELYN SADOWSKI; b. 1940.  
vii. NELSON PATRICK MERCER, b. 02 May 1944, Duplin County, N. C.; m. CHARLENE ANN BOYER FIELD, 08 Aug 1991, Duplin County, N. C.; b. 1944.

More About NELSON MERCER and CHARLENE FIELD:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1991, Duplin County, N. C.

**221.** PAUL WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> MERCER (*SARAH VIRGINIA*<sup>3</sup> *CANADY*, *JESSE THOMAS*<sup>2</sup> *KENNEDY*, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb

JOHN KENNEDY

1914 in Duplin County, N. C., and died 06 Jun 1971 in Durham County, N. C.. He married FANNIE MAE JONES 01 Jun 1950 in Duplin County, N. C., daughter of DAVID JONES and CLARISA BROCK. She was born 18 Aug 1932 in Duplin County, N. C..

More About PAUL MERCER and FANNIE JONES:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1950, Duplin County, N. C.

Child of PAUL MERCER and FANNIE JONES is:

- i. VICKIE SUE<sup>5</sup> MERCER, b. 15 Dec 1955, Duplin County, N. C..

## *Index of Individuals*

- Abernathy* -  
Harold: 128  
June: 128  
William: 128
- Adams* -  
Effie Frances: 142  
Gladys: 46
- Albertson* -  
Celia Gresham: 134  
James Frederick: 169  
James Jefferson: 168, 169  
Janice Nell: 169  
Lewis Jacob: 168  
Linda Kay: 167  
Warren Orlando: 68  
Willie Velma: 131
- Alphin* -  
Rommie: 95
- Anderson* -  
Annie May: 71  
Lloyd Lester: 61
- Arndt* -  
Dorothy: 69
- Atkinson* -  
Herman Edward: 61  
Mary: 67  
Thomas Elton: 89  
Willalean: 95
- Austin* -  
Margaret Regan: 85
- Aycock* -  
Charity Lou: 164, 165
- Baker* -  
Albert Earl: 94  
Bertha Irene: 90, 142  
Brantly Franklin: 25, 103  
Charles Eric: 51  
Claudie B.: 95  
Ella Frances: 102  
Ellis Maye: 44  
Fletah Agnes: 95  
Fletcher Brent: 95  
Frank James: 154  
George Dewey: 102  
George Jr.: 25, 102  
George M.: 25  
Grace Maud: 154  
Harvey Jackson: 103  
Haywood Frank: 103  
Hazel Virginia: 103  
Helen Grace: 103  
James: 25  
James Henry Jr: 90, 95  
Jennifer Kay: 137, 138  
Laster Tue: 95  
Lawton: 91  
Lura Nye , Alphin, Shipp: 95  
Margaret: 102  
Margie Lee: 71  
Tunk: 91
- Ball* -  
Elbert: 89
- Gladys Lee: 102  
John William: 102
- Banks* -  
Rosa: 69
- Barnes* -  
Henry C.: 48
- Bass* -  
Bernice Cleveland: 55, 56
- Batchelor* -  
Albert Sr.: 150  
Roscoe: 153
- Batson* -  
Martha: 93
- Batts* -  
Ethel: 163  
Eva Eula: 36  
Lucielle Lee: 167  
Susan M.: 40
- Baysden* -  
Della C.: 122  
Eliza Ann: 28  
Elizabeth: 88  
Eunice Mildred: 122  
James Sutton: 147  
Linda Marie: 142  
Marilyn: 140  
Nannie Mae: 122  
Penie: 89  
W.B.: 122
- Beatty* -  
Hayes: 67
- Bell* -  
Amos Ray: 84  
Mary Frances: 94
- Benson* -  
Etta Francis: 159  
Joel Pinkey: 103, 159  
Katie Adeline: 103
- Best* -  
Linster Franklin: 46
- Bishop* -  
Aaron Glenn: 40  
Annie M.: 39  
Chancey: 17, 39  
Cordella: 17  
Dorah A.: 18  
Eliza Bryant: 17, 18  
Ellis: 39  
Emma: 17, 39  
Gaston: 36, 38  
Gorden Eurbern: 40  
Herman: 39  
Infant: 40  
Issac Thomas Jr.: 18, 39, 40  
Issac Thomas Sr.: 17, 30  
Mamie Verenda: 40  
Mary Susan: 15, 16  
Minnie: 38, 39, 144  
Paul: 40  
Robert H.: 17, 38  
Rubin: 40  
Sara Elizabeth: 17, 30, 38

Susan Ann: 17  
 Willis: 15, 17  
*Blalock* -  
 Annie E.: 113  
 Bertie Marie: 113, 162  
 Davis: 74  
 Eliza Jane: 113  
 Fred King: 113  
 Henry Ransom: 113  
 John Henry: 112, 162  
 John William Jr.: 113  
 Lina Kathleen , Cooper: 113  
 Lola Lee: 113  
 Mattie Elizabeth , Winner: 113  
 Ruby Estelle: 113  
 Thomas Jefferson: 113, 115, 116  
*Blizzard* -  
 Lola: 87  
 Malcy: 165  
*Blount* -  
 Larry Gorden: 69  
*Boney* -  
 Annie Davis: 155  
*Bostic* -  
 Helen Lynette: 163  
 Lauther Malton: 64, 65  
*Bradshaw* -  
 Raymond William: 157  
*Brinson* -  
 Bobbie Monroe: 87  
 Joesph Sandlin: 59, 60  
 John Monroe: 89  
 John William: 164  
 Lela: 146  
 Lott Washington: 146  
 Lucinda: 164, 165  
 Maggie: 159  
 Nornia May: 84  
 Vera Pena: 89  
*Britt* -  
 Clarence Hooks: 48  
*Brittain* -  
 Annie Addie: 117, 165  
 Arthur A.: 119  
 Joseph W.: 119  
*Broadway* -  
 Lela Diane: 61  
 William: 70  
*Brock* -  
 Celia: 24, 27, 33, 38  
 Clarisa Ann: 171  
 Essie Frances: 129  
 Eula Mae: 170  
 George Ivey Sr.: 103  
 Sudie: 103  
 Winnie , Jones, Baker: 103  
*Brown* -  
 Alma: 147  
 Archie: 146  
 Arthur: 33, 148  
 Carolyn Jane: 92  
 Cora Jean: 15  
 Della: 144  
 Delmaphine: 169  
 Dorothy Jane Moore: 134  
 Doshie: 147, 148  
 Edgar Vann: 147  
 Edmond: 148  
 Hannah Mae: 43  
 Hazel: 114  
 Hazel Catherine: 56  
 Ida Mae: 114  
 Ivey Jackson: 38, 39, 144  
 Jacob: 33  
 James Clayton: 114, 147  
 John David: 33, 144  
 John Kempster: 114  
 Jonas H.: 113  
 Larry: 146, 147  
 Lelar Estelle: 113, 114  
 Leo: 114  
 Leona: 114  
 Leona: 148  
 Lillie: 149  
 Lou Ella: 114  
 Mary Ellen: 33, 145  
 Mavis Grey: 147  
 Mozella: 114, 147  
 Ned: 145  
 Ozell: 148  
 Payton: 147  
 Ray: 114  
 Raymond Ardell: 164  
 Raymond Burch: 125  
 Sara Jane: 33, 145  
 Sudie: 65, 66, 148  
 Sudie Gladys: 114  
 Thomas Edward: 33  
 Virginia: 114  
 Walter Clark: 124  
 Walter Cornelius: 33, 146  
 Warren: 148, 149  
 Willard: 147  
*Brownfield* -  
 Dale: 88  
*Bryan* -  
 Elsie: 116  
 Vernie G.: 124  
*Bryant* -  
 Sara: 60  
*Butler* -  
 Milford B Sr: 68  
*Bynum* -  
 Paul: 140  
*Byrd* -  
 Billie McCoy: 141  
 Lona Mae: 137  
 Mary Lou: 43  
 Robert: 137  
*Campano* -  
 Andy: 68  
*Canady* -  
 Unnamed: 122  
 Berta Mae: 118  
 Burew Thomas: 118  
 Cinda Nathashie: 118  
 Claudie Vera: 117, 118, 165, 166  
 Effie Louise: 122

Elbert Gainy Sr.: 118  
 Eunice Irene: 122  
 Eureka: 118  
 Frank F.: 29, 118  
 George T. Jr.: 118  
 George Thomas: 29, 117, 165  
 Jesse E.: 16  
 Lucy Jane: 29, 119  
 Male: 122  
 Male: 122  
 Marvin: 77, 118  
 Mary: 29  
 Mary Evelyn: 122  
 Owen: 29, 121, 122  
 Owen Marshall: 122  
 Rovine: 121  
 Sara Elaine: 122  
 Sarah Virginia: 16, 37, 38, 87, 169, 170  
 Thelma T.: 122  
*Carmichael* -  
   Carroll Douglas: 44  
*Carter* -  
   Connie Sue: 142, 143  
   Martha: 156  
   Mildred Mae: 78  
*Casey* -  
   Henry Clay: 70  
*Casteen* -  
   Floyd: 78  
*Caston* -  
   Delphia Isabell: 96  
*Cavanaugh* -  
   Wilbert Lee: 156  
*Chamblers* -  
   Sarah Oliver Bryan: 100  
*Chambley* -  
   Edward Chester: 85  
*Chesmore* -  
   Phil: 104, 105  
   Russell Vernon: 105  
*Christian* -  
   Frances Erlene: 70  
*Cobb* -  
   Ethel: 162  
*Coble* -  
   Selma Luke: 69  
*Cole* -  
   Bernice: 135  
   James Lloyd: 90  
   Mary Grace: 137  
   Noah Mack: 90, 91  
*Coombs* -  
   Margaret Adrenia: 137  
   Nellie Lee: 142  
*Corey* -  
   Myrtle Glenda: 127  
*Cottle* -  
   Barbara Adeline: 28  
   Clara Day: 113, 115, 116  
   David Howard Sr.: 168  
   Eliza Jane: 28  
   Geneva Mae: 116  
   Gordon Lee: 116  
   Harold Lee: 168  
   James David: 28  
   James Davis: 116  
   James Sloan: 168  
   Jasper James: 28, 114, 115, 167  
   Jesse Maxine: 168  
   John William: 28, 116  
   Josephine Marie: 168  
   Kathleen Naomi: 168  
   Lula Ethel: 115  
   Mary Lois: 117  
   McMillian: 116  
   Milton Grey: 116  
   Molsey Elizabeth: 28, 113  
   Nora Belle: 115  
   Phillip Ray: 117  
   Rayburn Ward: 168  
   Roland James: 115, 167, 168  
   Stanley Earl: 168  
   Sudie E.: 115  
   William: 28  
   William Horace: 116  
   William Shelton: 115  
*Cox* -  
   Annie Mae: 118  
   Arthur: 29  
   James Felix: 120  
*Craft* -  
   Bertha: 134  
   Elizabeth: 134  
   Gardner: 121  
   Jacob C.: 134  
   Mildred: 134  
   Norman: 67  
*Crawford* -  
   Violet: 43  
*Creel* -  
   Theodore Roosevelt: 45  
*Cruise* -  
   Rachel Ann: 138  
*Cummings* -  
   Ava Louise: 70  
   Hopkins Bryant: 71  
   Lanie Rebecca: 69  
   Mabel: 70  
   Marshall Marion: 70  
   Nathan Jordon: 59, 70  
   Norwood Milton: 70  
   Stanley Carroll: 71  
*Currin* -  
   Aubery Mae: 63  
*Dail* -  
   Able Fletcher: 43  
   Alice: 39  
   Anna Lula: 43  
   Daniel Walter: 42  
   Daniel Worth: 43  
   Elmer Ward: 42  
   Jennie Mae: 43  
   Lloyd: 42, 43  
   Mary Lee: 43  
   Nora Louise Jones: 120  
   Preston Lee: 43  
   Ruth: 68, 69  
   Sarah Alice: 43  
   Troy Allen: 43

William Wright: 42  
*Daniels* -  
 Eva Mae: 48  
*Davenport* -  
 Bessie: 86  
*Davis* -  
 Beatrice: 128  
 Bernice: 128  
 Bland: 128  
 Cecil: 128  
 Dorothy: 45  
 Horace: 128  
 Ivey: 127, 128  
 Joseph: 128  
 Mac Donald: 160  
 Orville: 128  
 Sandra Luell: 141  
*Deaver* -  
 Estelle: 122  
 Nancy Katherine: 60  
*Dixon* -  
 Kenneth B.: 139  
*Duff* -  
 Alda Grace: 91  
 Bruce Herbert: 161  
 Grover Robert: 154  
*Dunn* -  
 Hattie Bell: 147  
*Edwards* -  
 Beatreas Gaynell: 146  
 Beulah: 141  
 Claudie: 121  
 Corrina: 102  
 Delphie: 89  
 Delsey Verona: 137  
 Dot: 141  
 Everett Gooding: 134  
 James: 135  
 James Roland: 133  
 Jesse W.: 14  
 Joesph Edward: 160  
 Joseph Franklin: 114  
 Lois: 141  
 Marion: 117  
 Mary I.: 26, 27  
 Milton Odell: 135  
 Norman: 147  
 Robert Bryant: 134, 135  
 Robert Linwood: 135, 166  
 Sarah Ellen: 123  
*Emory* -  
 Charlie F.: 70  
 W: 70  
*English* -  
 Stephen: 70  
 Thomas Raeford: 167  
*Evakich* -  
 Robert Andrew: 140  
*Evans* -  
 Lillian Lois: 102  
*Faircloth* -  
 Francis Laprelle: 69  
*Farmer* -  
 Christine: 49  
*Faulconer* -  
 Donna: 140  
*Field* -  
 Charlene Ann Boyer: 170  
*Findeisen* -  
 Annie Rivers: 147  
*Floyd* -  
 Frances Virginia: 165  
*Fountain* -  
 Murphy Clifton: 132  
 Vonnie Sherman: 147, 148  
*Foy* -  
 Adrian Lee: 85  
*Frazelle* -  
 Graham Barry Sr.: 133  
 Marie: 141  
*Freeman* -  
 John: 34  
*Fronteria* -  
 Jasie: 69  
*Futrell* -  
 Albert: 50  
 Delbert: 157  
 Durwood Clifton: 164  
 Edwin Harold: 164  
 Eleanor Grace: 134  
 Freddie Delono: 164  
 Glennie Mae: 66  
 Horace Hill: 61  
 John Gardner: 106  
 Joshua: 63  
 Lauty J.: 58, 59  
 Linda Faye: 83  
 Marion: 77  
 Mary Ester: 164  
 Rodolph: 163, 164  
 Sallie Marie: 164  
 Shelvia Jean: 57  
 Troy Hill: 65  
 William Gordon: 104  
 William James: 163  
*Garcia* -  
 Maria Ann: 139  
*Garvey* -  
 Dora Mae: 107  
*Gernigan* -  
 Jennings: 47  
*Gieck* -  
 Edward Otto: 45  
*Godley* -  
 Robert Leonwood Sr.: 45  
*Goodman* -  
 Haddie: 161  
*Grady* -  
 Graham Montrose: 101  
 John Jackson: 11  
 Marion: 101  
 Susan: 12  
*Gresham* -  
 Annie Elmer: 73  
 Edna Elizabeth: 82  
 Josephine: 88  
 Margaret Adeline: 101  
 Margaret Ann: 39



*Griffin -*

Alena: 73  
Arline: 73  
Effie: 91  
George Lee: 91  
George Tammie: 82  
George Washington: 61, 73, 91  
Gladys: 91, 92  
Henry Lee: 73  
James Hamilton: 73  
Joe Lillian: 73  
Julia Catherine: 55  
Leon Mae: 61, 62  
Lizzie: 91  
Millard: 91

*Gurganus -*

Mary Sue: 167

*Hall -*

Unnamed: 32  
Unnamed: 72  
Addie: 72  
Alex Ray: 72  
Amos James: 61  
Barbara: 73, 78, 79, 153  
Benagie: 150  
Carlton Ray: 142, 143  
Carrie Elizabeth: 61  
Corrilla: 144  
Eddie McCoy: 72  
Effie Lee: 154  
Enoch Ferrell: 98  
Frank: 144  
Haywood: 163  
Isaac G.: 32  
Jodder H.: 32  
Lina: 51  
Linwood Earl: 143  
Margie: 135  
Neffie Irene: 61, 62  
Norma Faye: 143  
O. V.: 32, 142  
Ralph: 72  
Rayburn Earl: 143  
Tiffney: 32  
Viola: 110, 111  
Virginia Lois: 72  
William: 72  
William McCoy: 72  
William W.: 150  
Zeldic: 150

*Hardison -*

Alvin Lawerance: 60  
Walter Larry: 128

*Harper -*

Carl Ray: 164  
Ethie Edith: 71  
Fannie: 118  
Junie: 129, 130  
Nora Ellen: 127

*Harrell -*

James Waitus Sr.: 124  
Sallie: 71

*Harrelson -*

Linda Adelle: 136

*Harris -*

Margaret: 70

*Heath -*

Amos: 169  
Carl Edward: 107  
Dealie: 145  
Ernest: 77  
Felix Hardy: 169  
Hillie: 74  
Lena Jane: 169  
Leon Cleo: 169, 170  
Ozell: 80  
Samantha Winifred: 144  
Sarah: 170  
Walter Clarence: 64, 65  
William M.: 169

*Hemby -*

Mary Holland: 150

*Hemline -*

Dean: 163

*Henderson -*

Barbara Lee: 85  
Flossie Mae: 42, 43  
Frank: 165  
Herman McCoy: 78, 79

*Herring -*

Johnnie J.: 149

*Hicks -*

Unnamed: 32  
Alma Wayne: 32  
Bennie Howard: 32  
Charles Edward: 32

*Hill -*

Adolph: 115  
Arthur: 144  
Erma: 150  
Etta Mae: 95, 96  
Fannie Mae: 144  
Grover C.: 50  
John Williams: 149, 150  
Jonas: 29  
Julia Bell: 29  
Kitty J.: 39  
Ralph: 144  
Susan Ann: 150  
William Jr.: 88  
Zedick James: 109

*Hinson -*

Betty: 48, 49  
Delanie: 93  
Larry Gordon: 93  
Lewis Henry: 93  
Lindell Lathan: 93  
Mary Ruth: 46  
Mattie Lou: 86, 93  
Willie Franklin Jr.: 93  
Willis Franklin Sr.: 92, 93

*Hobgood -*

B. F. Jr.: 92  
Benjamin Franklin, Sr.: 91, 92  
Helen Grace: 92  
Samuel: 92

*Holmes -*

Arlie: 87  
Joseph Gerlene: 137  
Minnie: 71

Perry: 50

*Honeycutt* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 5

*Horne* -  
 Bessie Viva: 149  
 Betty Joe: 133  
 Carl Stunk: 133  
 Evelyn Endoris: 132, 133  
 John David: 132  
 Leslie Thomas: 130  
 Mary Lynn: 133  
 Morris Albert: 133  
 Myrtle Rae: 133  
 Verdia Rachel: 132

*Houston* -  
 Unnamed: 163  
 Aaron James: 156  
 Allen: 163  
 Allie Fair: 53  
 Annie: 82  
 Annie Mae: 156  
 Ardolia Estelle: 86  
 Ashley Alton: 54, 55, 82  
 Azalina Catherine: 55  
 Barbara Annie: 53  
 Barbara Catherine: 33, 153  
 Ben: 82  
 Boy: 156  
 Brantly: 14  
 Cagie Hampton: 66  
 Celia Elizabeth: 33, 149, 150  
 Chancy Graham: 33, 64, 150, 151  
 Charles: 51, 55  
 Chester: 34, 155  
 Chester J.: 156  
 Clara Lillie: 14, 35, 156-158  
 David Simon: 66  
 Delmar Elmore: 156  
 Doane Edward: 162  
 Dollie Mae: 160  
 Donald McClure: 156  
 Dinnie Lois: 81  
 Edith Catherine: 106, 156  
 Edward Ann: 9, 14  
 Edward James: 131  
 Edward John: 162  
 Elizabeth: 14  
 Ella Lee: 65  
 Ella Lee: 160  
 Ella Viola: 33, 153, 154  
 Elsie Doris: 153  
 Eula Elizabeth: 52  
 Eva Eliza: 65  
 Exavery: 34  
 Fernie Hubert: 54, 82  
 Gardner Bryant: 65, 78  
 Georganna: 33, 74, 76, 151, 153  
 George: 14  
 Herman David Sr.: 155  
 Ida: 34  
 Ida: 54, 82  
 Ina Catherine: 64, 65  
 Ingram Graham: 65  
 Issac (Ike): 53, 54  
 James: 81  
 James Franklin: 160

James Robert: 14, 33, 34, 155  
 Jasper: 35, 81, 162  
 Jess Edward: 14, 35, 81, 159-162  
 Joe: 35, 98, 161  
 Joesph Thomas: 14, 33, 52, 64, 74, 80, 149-151, 153, 155  
 John Brantly: 35, 159  
 John Linder: 65, 66, 148  
 John Pinkey: 160  
 John William: 14, 34  
 Joseph Oney: 66  
 Julia: 161, 162  
 Julia Alice: 131, 132, 159, 160  
 Julia Ardi: 93  
 Julia Catherine: 52, 83, 84  
 Kathleen: 55  
 Laura Alma: 33, 80, 155  
 Laura Lee: 65  
 Leamon: 161  
 Lillian: 160  
 Louine Davis: 156  
 Lue Etta: 160  
 Martha Jane: 14, 33, 144-146, 148  
 Mary Ann: 14  
 Mary C.: 34  
 Mary Catherine: 35, 131, 160  
 Mary Frances: 33, 149  
 Maxwell: 12  
 Mildred Rae: 94  
 Minnie Alberta: 66  
 Minnie Catherine: 106, 107  
 Nancy Elizabeth: 9, 11, 21  
 Nedham Ann: 35, 162, 163  
 Needham: 81  
 Paul: 160  
 Pozie Adams: 66, 67  
 Randolph: 162  
 Ransom: 81  
 Raymond: 161  
 Rena: 51  
 Roy James: 149  
 Sara Elizabeth: 51  
 Susan Ann: 131, 160  
 Susan Ellen: 55  
 Sylvia Carolina: 14, 34, 156  
 Temperance Winifred: 12  
 Temperence E.: 12, 13  
 Thelma: 160  
 Thomas Edward: 35, 113, 162  
 Tibbie Jean: 52, 53  
 Vira Hazel: 80, 81  
 William Brantly: 33, 52, 83, 150  
 William Dixon: 106  
 William Simpson: 53

*Howard* -  
 Benjamin Elbert: 128  
 Blanche Lucille: 104  
 Doris Christine: 104  
 Enoch: 103, 104  
 Gertie Mae: 104  
 Jesse Sargett: 103  
 Linda Adelle , Kornegay: 104  
 Lizzie Elizabeth: 83, 84  
 Lloyd Ray: 104  
 Lucille: 116  
 Winnie Nell: 168

Woodley Cecil: 104

*Howell* -  
Dorothy Rae: 93

*Hudson* -  
Mabel: 40

*Huffman* -  
Belinda Dora: 133

*Humphrey* -  
Hugh H.: 117, 118  
Rebecca May: 69

*Hunter* -  
Unnamed: 165  
Unnamed: 165  
Unnamed: 166  
Alma Lillian: 37, 106, 166  
Berta Elnora Queen: 165  
Bertha Estelle: 165  
Edna Myrtle: 165  
Ella Arlene: 165  
Elton French: 165  
Geneva: 60  
Henry: 60  
Herman Millard: 165  
Hillery William: 36, 37  
Hosea W.: 13, 14  
Issac Staten: 37, 165  
James Paul: 166  
John Harry: 37, 106, 166  
Lacy Lee: 165  
Lena Edna: 165  
Leonard Walter: 37  
Lilla Mae: 37  
Lillie Mae: 165  
Liston Edward: 37, 164, 165  
Lula Pearl: 37  
Mollie: 37  
Rosa Linda: 146  
Rovena L.: 165  
Sidney: 165  
Stacy Lawson: 37  
Stephen Askew: 165  
William Bartley: 37, 117, 118, 165, 166

*Hussey* -  
Manly Wilbur Jr.: 159

*Ingram* -  
Artie Ann: 140  
Carolyn Alish: 140  
Earlene: 140  
Fred Morris: 62  
Gary Gene: 140  
Geraldine: 140  
Jerry Lee: 140  
Mary Elaine: 140  
Michael Anthony: 140  
Susan: 140  
Thomas Elton: 140  
Thomas Gaynor: 140

*Ipock* -  
Melba Jean: 70

*Jackson* -  
Albert Green: 21, 69, 70, 72  
Albert Green Jr.: 70  
Albert Ray: 46  
Andrew Brown: 67  
Anne Mae: 45

Annie: 46  
Annie Lou: 69  
Arlean Mur: 67  
Beaman C.: 69  
Bessie: 46  
Burl Franklin: 19, 48  
Calvin Allen: 69  
Charlie Alfred: 44  
Clifton: 48  
Curtis: 18, 92  
Daisy Baker: 45  
Don William: 70  
Doris Lee: 70  
Dorothy Margaret: 45  
Earl Rufus: 85  
Edna Earle: 69  
Effie Lee: 47  
Elbert Curtis: 69  
Elnor Gray: 68  
Emily Anna: 19  
Emily Esther: 69  
Emma Eliza: 21, 64, 150, 151  
Emma Ruth: 69  
Essie Olivia: 45  
Ethel: 48  
Ethel Naomi: 162, 163  
Eugene Keith: 70  
Evelyn C.: 70  
Frances: 47  
Furney: 47  
Garland Melachi: 44  
Gordon: 49  
Gurman: 46  
Harry McDonald: 67  
Hazel Inez: 70  
Helen: 69  
Helen Adelle: 48  
Henry Tull: 45  
Horace Thomas: 69  
Ida Mae: 21, 70  
Irma Inez: 45  
Ivey: 46  
James: 49  
James Edwin: 46  
Jesse: 108  
Jessie: 46  
Joanne: 67  
Job S.: 19  
Joel Lane: 21, 68, 69  
Joel Lane Jr: 69  
John Bryant: 19, 47, 92  
John Hopkins: 20, 21, 72, 100, 150  
John William: 21, 67  
Jonah: 19, 44  
Jonah Theodore: 45  
Jonas: 19, 45, 46  
Jones Benjamin: 46  
Joseph: 19  
Joseph Earl: 69  
Joyce Geraldine: 70  
Julia Alene: 48  
Kenneth Leroy: 70  
L Alene: 70  
Lee Troy: 48  
Leo Napole: 67  
Leonard Curtis: 47

Lewellyn: 44  
 Lila Mae: 69  
 Lorenza: 18, 20  
 Lorenzo B.: 21  
 Lucy W.: 25, 26  
 Lula: 47  
 Luthor Clayton: 21, 68  
 Lynn Randall: 69  
 Magalene: 48  
 Maggie Virginia: 46  
 Major Daniel: 48  
 Margaret: 48  
 Margaret Elaine: 69  
 Margarete: 47  
 Martha Ellen: 19  
 Marvin: 71  
 Mary Alice: 108  
 Mary Alice: 47  
 Maureen: 67  
 Maurice: 68  
 Mildred: 48  
 Minnie S.: 21  
 Myrtie: 47  
 Nancy Jane: 21, 63, 100  
 Nina Joyce: 68  
 Oscar: 48  
 Owen: 48  
 Owen H.: 18  
 Ralph Dean: 69  
 Rannie: 21  
 Raymond: 46  
 Reba: 68  
 Rena Ward: 67  
 Robert Bruce: 69  
 Robert Lawrence: 67  
 Sallie Aleene: 45  
 Samuel: 47  
 Sherman Dean: 21, 69  
 Stephen N.: 19, 46  
 Thurmond Durwood: 45  
 Vera Grace: 68  
 Virginia: 18, 44  
 Walter: 46  
 Willard Roscoe: 107  
 William Allen: 46  
 William Martin: 19, 48, 49  
 William Sandlin: 67  
 Willie: 162  
 Woodrow Clayton: 68

*Jarman -*  
 Alice Susan: 31  
 Amanda: 25  
 John F.: 19  
 Julia Carolina: 28  
 Sally: 28, 117  
 Zackariah: 109

*Jenkins -*  
 Arnold: 142  
 Macy Evelyn: 164

*Johnson -*  
 Charles Willian: 55

*Jones -*  
 Acra Elma: 124  
 Alda Madrian: 124  
 Alice Louvenia: 103, 159  
 Alton James: 86

Annie: 86  
 Annie Kate: 124  
 Barbara Elizabeth: 29, 94, 122  
 Bettie: 99  
 Dallas Emmett Sr.: 19  
 David Franklin Sr: 171  
 Dealie Mae: 145  
 Delma Linwood: 92  
 Edith Mae: 170  
 Enos David: 161  
 Fannie Mae: 171  
 Gurman James: 124  
 Gurvis O'Brien: 124  
 Haskill: 14  
 Ida Alda: 125  
 James Robert: 86  
 Janie Marie: 121  
 Joel Ivy: 29, 85, 86, 127  
 John Ivey: 29, 83, 85  
 Johnnie Murrill: 49, 86, 87  
 Johnnie Robert: 124  
 Joyce Ann: 93  
 Julia Jane: 29, 83, 126  
 Lillie Mae: 87  
 Lloyd Clifton: 124  
 Lola: 161  
 Luther Edd: 123, 124  
 Martha: 48  
 Mary: 138  
 Mary Elizabeth: 148, 149  
 Mavis Angeline: 124  
 Opal Phine: 125  
 Ressie Mae: 123, 124  
 Ruth Adeline: 133  
 Sam Murphy: 86, 93  
 Sarah Agnes: 29, 125  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 124  
 Sina Arline: 124  
 Thad Murphy: 86  
 Vallie Maxine: 124  
 Velma Rose: 93  
 William: 169  
 William Henry: 32  
 Zacharius: 29  
 Zachey James: 29, 123  
 Zoa Agnes: 124

*Jordon -*  
 Van Fisher: 101

*Judge -*  
 James Henry: 27, 28  
 William G.: 15

*Justice -*  
 Dan L.: 69

*Kabrigh -*  
 Joy: 69

*Kaizer -*  
 Betty: 63  
 Clint: 62

*Keel -*  
 Norma Louise: 111  
 Ruby Christine: 44

*Kelly -*  
 Hallie: 79  
 Rebecca Ann: 85

*Kenan -*

Montgomery: 72  
*Kennedy* -  
 Unnamed: 130  
 Unnamed: 71  
 Unnamed: 130  
 Unnamed: 84  
 Unnamed: 71  
 Unnamed: 71  
 Unnamed: 71  
 Unnamed: 72  
 Unnamed: 83  
 Abraham: 14  
 Adam: 83, 84  
 Addie: 80, 160  
 Addie Mae: 128  
 Addie Viola: 27, 112, 162  
 Adell: 122  
 Adell: 32, 90, 142  
 Albert: 131, 160  
 Alean: 91  
 Alice Faye: 141  
 Allen: 82, 155  
 Allen James: 56  
 Allen Vernon: 133, 134  
 Allen York: 137  
 Almer: 51, 76  
 Alton: 130  
 Alvin: 55  
 Andrew Rodolph: 133  
 Anna: 22, 81, 162  
 Annie: 30, 129  
 Annie Belle: 72  
 Annie Elizabeth Thelma: 49, 60  
 Annie F.: 27, 28  
 Archie: 161  
 Arnold Gorden: 137  
 Arthur: 132  
 Arthur James: 64, 126  
 Ashley: 22, 80, 155  
 Avery Lois: 83  
 Baby: 26  
 Baby: 78  
 Baby Boy: 142  
 Baby Boy: 142  
 Baby Girl: 51  
 Beatrice Virginia: 84, 87, 88  
 Bernice: 127  
 Bernice Clayton: 88  
 Bessie: 51  
 Bessie: 77  
 Betsie: 30, 134  
 Beverly: 63  
 Billie: 78  
 Billy Frederick: 85  
 Blanchie: 25, 103, 104  
 Bland: 55  
 Bobby: 142  
 Brantly: 11, 21, 25, 73, 74, 77-82, 151, 155, 162  
 Brantly: 13, 29, 127-129  
 Brantly: 80, 81  
 Braxton George: 132  
 Bryant: 5, 8, 17-25, 30, 38-52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67-73, 83, 85, 87-96  
 Burrell: 71  
 Byre Thomas: 122  
 Carl Franklin: 135  
 Carrie: 26, 104, 105  
 Cebron: 14  
 Cecil Ward: 141  
 Celia Victoria: 112  
 Chancey: 11, 25, 100, 101  
 Chancey: 31, 135  
 Chancey Bryan Sr.: 20, 51  
 Chancey Bryant Jr.: 52  
 Chancey Leonard: 101  
 Charity: 22, 79, 80, 97  
 Charles Leslie: 142  
 Charles Ross: 136  
 Charlie Bryant: 55  
 Charlie Gurman Sr.: 30, 129  
 Charlie Jr.: 129  
 Clara Mae: 129  
 Clara Mavis: 59, 60  
 Clarence: 71  
 Clea: 91  
 Cleveland: 62  
 Clifton Grey: 129  
 Coy: 23, 88  
 Curtis Howard: 84, 85  
 Daisy: 71  
 Danny Earl: 142  
 David: 16  
 David A.: 149  
 Della: 24, 91, 92  
 Della: 84  
 Delois Ann: 136  
 Dola: 78  
 Dora: 51, 121  
 Dorothy: 64  
 Dorothy: 131  
 Dorothy: 129  
 Dorothy Chambers: 101  
 Dorothy Louise: 162  
 Durwood: 90, 142  
 Durwood Frank: 129  
 Earl: 71  
 Eddie: 128  
 Edna Iris: 136  
 Edna Jordon: 62  
 Edna Marie: 61  
 Edna Ruth: 126  
 Elbert Grace: 81, 161  
 Eleanor: 63  
 Eliza: 13, 21, 30, 69  
 Eliza Jean: 5  
 Elizabeth: 11, 25, 102, 103  
 Elizabeth: 22  
 Elizabeth: 129  
 Ella: 54, 55, 82  
 Ellen: 21, 78  
 Elvia Linda: 58, 76  
 Emily Carolina: 9, 24, 47, 92-95  
 Emily Irene: 61  
 Emmer Elizabeth: 20, 50, 106  
 Enoch Hampton: 30, 133  
 Ernest: 80  
 Ernest: 137, 138  
 Esley Vernon: 32  
 Essie Ruth: 135  
 Etha: 130  
 Ethel M.: 99  
 Etta: 63

Eunice: 64  
 Eva: 51  
 Eva: 82  
 Eva Ann: 49, 84  
 Evelyn: 128  
 Evelyn: 81  
 Evelyn: 89  
 Evelyn Grace: 61  
 Farrell James: 60  
 Flave: 58, 76  
 Florence: 149  
 Florence Mae: 134  
 Floyd David: 120  
 Frank: 76  
 Freddie: 78  
 Garland: 71  
 Gaynell: 62  
 George: 128  
 George Council: 100  
 George Enoch: 84  
 George Wasington: 25, 98, 99  
 Gerthie Edward: 132  
 Glennie: 60  
 Gordon: 25, 26  
 Gurman B.: 52  
 Gurthie Edward: 96  
 Harold Kendall: 134  
 Haywood Ray: 88  
 Hazel Lee: 61  
 Helen Jordon: 100  
 Helen Mavis: 134  
 Helen Virginia: 101  
 Henry Bryant: 60  
 Herbert: 121  
 Herman: 128  
 Herman: 72  
 Hilda Grace: 136  
 Hilder Joyce: 52  
 Hobart Amory: 114  
 Ida: 56, 57  
 Indiana: 21, 73  
 Infant: 77  
 Iola Jane: 130, 131  
 Irene: 90  
 Iris Azaline: 134  
 Issac Thomas: 8, 23, 24, 90, 91, 96  
 Ivey Franklin: 30, 41, 129-131  
 J. B.: 11  
 Jack Murriell: 137  
 Jacob Murrell: 8, 22, 23, 83, 85, 87-89, 126, 127, 170  
 James Albert: 80, 160  
 James C.: 122  
 James David: 11, 23, 24, 63, 95, 96, 98, 100  
 James E.: 99  
 James Edward: 24, 95, 96  
 James Edward: 60  
 James McKoy: 100  
 James Middleton: 13, 28, 29, 57, 117-119, 121, 122  
 James Monroe: 112  
 James Robert: 24, 90, 142  
 James W.: 5, 12, 13, 21, 27-32, 38, 111-114, 116-119, 121-123, 125-129, 131-142  
 Janet Aleen: 120  
 Jennie Rose: 49, 50, 57  
 Jesse James: 136  
 Jesse Thomas: 5, 15, 16, 37, 169, 170  
 Jesse W.: 19  
 Jimmie Dean: 141  
 Joe Ann: 61  
 Joel: 63  
 John: 1, 5, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17-52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67-74, 77-83, 85, 87-96, 98, 100-114, 116-119, 121-123, 125-129, 131-146, 148-151, 153, 155-170  
 John Brantly Jr.: 21, 74, 76, 151, 153  
 John Brantly Sr.: 5, 9, 11, 21, 24, 25, 73, 74, 77-82, 95, 96, 98, 100-104  
 John Bryant: 8, 19, 20, 50-52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 104, 106, 119, 150  
 John Clarence: 27  
 John Edward: 11, 25, 60, 103, 104  
 John Edward: 25, 101  
 John Henry Sr.: 131, 132, 159, 160  
 John Ivey: 23, 87  
 John Matthew: 20, 60  
 John William: 13, 27, 111, 112  
 John William: 30, 131, 160  
 Johnnie Franklin: 99  
 Johnnie Ray: 78  
 Johnny Ray: 89, 90  
 Jonah Jackson: 23, 89  
 Jonas Claude: 30, 128  
 Joseph M.: 13  
 Joyce , Hall: 63  
 Julia Catherine: 8, 20, 21, 63, 64, 67-70, 72, 100, 150  
 Julia Catherine: 22, 79  
 Julia Catherine: 160  
 Julia Frances: 85  
 Julia Jane: 24, 79, 82, 96, 97, 161  
 Julias Liston: 84  
 Junie Elizabeth: 30  
 Kathlene: 132  
 Kenneth Douglas: 163  
 Kirby Daniel: 137  
 Kirby Kingdom: 131  
 Lamon Henry: 31, 136  
 Larry Gresham: 102  
 Larry McCollough: 63  
 Lauine: 127  
 Laura Agnes: 30, 134, 135  
 Lena Estelle: 102  
 Lena Jane: 112  
 Leo Randolph: 102  
 Leona: 55, 56  
 LeRoy James: 102  
 Leslie: 99  
 Leslie Keith: 62  
 Lester: 81  
 Lillian: 112  
 Lillie: 20, 57, 58, 119, 120  
 Lillie Mariah: 59  
 Lilly Beatrice: 137  
 Linda Thelma: 101, 102  
 Linwood: 51, 52, 121  
 Lizzie Mae: 121  
 Lloyd: 81  
 Lloyd Hampton: 134  
 Lloyd Milton: 102  
 Lola: 77  
 Lola: 131  
 Lolar: 149  
 Lona: 81, 161

Lonnie Jr.: 85  
 Lonnie Sr.: 23, 52, 83, 84, 126  
 Lou: 132  
 Lou: 62  
 Louis Allen: 32, 141  
 Lovie: 132  
 Lucinda: 59, 108  
 Lucinda Elizabeth: 21, 69, 70, 72  
 Lucy Beve: 13, 14  
 Lucy Jane Kornegay: 13, 29, 83, 85, 122, 123, 125-127  
 Lucy Jean: 21, 72  
 Lucy Marie: 30  
 Luella: 23, 88  
 Lula Allie: 29, 127, 128  
 Lula Jane: 21, 73  
 Lula K.: 95, 96, 149  
 Luther B.: 51  
 Luther Eric: 31, 137  
 Mabel Norma: 61, 154  
 Mae Belle: 161  
 Maggie: 128  
 Margaret: 78  
 Margaret Ann: 8, 18, 44-48, 92  
 Margaret Frances: 61  
 Marie: 137  
 Marlon: 83  
 Marshall: 21, 77, 105  
 Martha: 131  
 Martha Ellen: 14, 32, 142  
 Martha Jean: 8, 17, 30, 38, 39  
 Marty Dale: 142  
 Mary: 149  
 Mary Ann: 5, 14, 33-35, 144-146, 148-151, 153, 155-162  
 Mary Clayton: 23, 87, 170  
 Mary Eliza: 23, 24, 96  
 Mary Eliza Elizabeth: 132  
 Mary Elizabeth: 11  
 Mary Elizabeth: 8, 18, 40-43  
 Mary Eloise: 101  
 Mary Nell: 136  
 Mary Susan: 13, 28, 113, 114, 116  
 Matilda: 30, 128  
 Mattie S.: 30, 132  
 McKoy: 25, 100  
 Mildred Lois: 61  
 Mildred Ruth: 88  
 Mildred Violet: 136  
 Millard Theodore: 63  
 Minnie Marie: 131  
 Mollie: 23, 85, 86, 127  
 Myrtie: 121  
 Myrtle Bell: 137  
 Myrtle Susan: 83  
 Nancy: 5, 14, 32, 143, 144  
 Nancy G.: 14  
 Nancy Jane: 11  
 Nannie Mae: 161  
 Naomi: 56  
 Naomi Catherine: 128  
 Nathaniel: 59  
 Ned: 24  
 Ned: 99  
 Noah Adams: 20, 55  
 Norman Curtis: 137  
 Norwood Clifton: 127  
 Novella: 84  
 O'Brien: 83  
 Octavious: 20, 52, 83, 150  
 Odessa: 112  
 Olivia: 128  
 Oscar: 96  
 Osco James: 112  
 Owen: 112  
 Owen: 22, 82, 97, 98  
 Owen Elwood: 84, 87, 88  
 Owen Franklin Jr.: 30  
 Owen Franklin Sr.: 13, 30, 38, 129, 131-135  
 Owen James: 83  
 Patsy Joyce: 136  
 Paul: 29, 57, 58, 119, 120  
 Paul: 63  
 Paul Ward: 120  
 Pauline: 127  
 Pauline: 62  
 Pearl: 71  
 Percy Clyde: 29, 127  
 Phoebe Gay: 127  
 Phoebe Gray: 85  
 Prandy Kathryn: 85  
 Pricilla Eliza: 8, 19, 49  
 Raeford Bruce: 88  
 Raeford Lewis: 141  
 Ralph: 57  
 Ralph James: 141  
 Ralph William: 85  
 Rannie: 59  
 Rashie: 149  
 Rashie: 63, 64, 123  
 Ray Adams: 57  
 Rayford: 138  
 Raymond: 121  
 Raymond Avery: 131  
 Rebecca: 33  
 Rena: 131  
 Rena Jane: 83  
 Rener: 77  
 Ressie Allen: 161  
 Reuban James: 88  
 Richard Harold: 61  
 Robert Chancey: 25, 63, 100  
 Robert Cornelious: 30, 131  
 Robert W.: 14, 31, 141, 142  
 Robert W. Jr: 32, 142  
 Roosevelt: 62  
 Rovine: 90, 91  
 Roy: 99  
 Roy Advant: 91, 92  
 Rozelle: 88  
 Ruby Ann: 132  
 Ruby Virginia: 60  
 Rueford Rossvelt: 88  
 Ruth Ellen: 129  
 Ruth Marie: 59, 70  
 Sadie: 77, 118  
 Sallie Ann: 14, 31, 136-141  
 Sallie Ann: 19, 49  
 Sam: 50, 56  
 Samuel Mack: 78  
 Samuel Robert: 100  
 Sara A.: 13  
 Sara C.: 11

Sara Catherine: 20, 60, 61, 104  
 Sara Elizabeth: 11, 12  
 Sara Jean: 5, 11, 26, 105-110  
 Sarah Caroline: 24, 98  
 Sherman: 72  
 Sidney James: 59  
 Stephen: 29, 122  
 Stephen: 20, 61, 62  
 Stephen Franklin: 131  
 Stephen Leroy: 62  
 Stephen Sidbury: 122  
 Sue Neil: 101  
 Susan Ellen: 8, 21, 25, 151, 155, 162  
 Sylvia A.: 5, 14, 15, 35-37, 163-168  
 Thomas: 149  
 Thomas Lee: 101  
 Thurman: 72  
 Thurman James: 51  
 Tiffany Roszell: 122  
 Tommie Everett: 83  
 Toney: 29, 121  
 Tony Ray: 121  
 Veona: 91  
 Vera Nell: 90  
 Vero Catherine: 58, 59  
 Veston: 25, 60, 61, 104  
 Virgil Ray: 122  
 Virginia: 72  
 Virginia Louise: 136  
 Vivian Estelle: 112  
 Walter: 127  
 Walter: 90  
 Walter Herbert Jr.: 129  
 Walter Herbert Sr.: 30, 129  
 Walter Raleigh: 61, 94  
 Warren Frederick Sr.: 137  
 Waverly Lamont: 136  
 Wayne Verlon: 136  
 Willard Keith: 137  
 William Cicero: 112  
 William Franklin: 21, 71  
 William James: 8, 21, 30, 69, 71-73  
 William James: 27, 111, 112  
 William Walter: 31, 32  
 William Ransom: 95, 96, 149  
 Woodley B.: 141  
 Woodley Bayard: 136  
 Zilphy: 5

*Kilpatrick* -  
 Elizabeth: 5

*King* -  
 Sam: 146

*Knowles* -  
 Marion Jr.: 45  
 Nancy Jane: 35, 36

*Koonce* -  
 Erma Heath: 86  
 Jolilla: 73, 91

*Kornegay* -  
 Abraham: 12  
 Annie Ruth: 143  
 Bertie: 48, 49  
 Effie: 44  
 Elizabeth M.: 12, 13, 21, 38  
 Rachel Elizabeth: 48

Rovine: 146  
 Walter: 48

*Lambert* -  
 Mary Grace: 49

*Lane* -  
 Louis: 46

*Langston* -  
 Christian Eleanor: 129

*Lanier* -  
 Adella: 42  
 Admah: 40  
 Angelica Faye: 169  
 Anna: 18  
 Archie Roscoe: 41  
 Arquilla: 42  
 Carr: 42  
 Clayton: 42  
 Daisy Bell: 107  
 Dallis: 42  
 Daughter: 41  
 David Hugh: 165  
 David Wright: 29  
 Donna Faye: 137  
 Frankie Madonna: 135  
 Georgia Anna: 121  
 Gladys Rebecca: 42  
 Hosea Bryant: 18, 41, 42  
 Hosea Goodman Sr.: 18  
 Hubert: 43  
 Ida Jane: 18, 40, 41, 129  
 Issac Laffyette: 18, 40  
 Jacob: 18, 43  
 James: 42  
 James M.: 18  
 Leslie: 42  
 Lewis Wright: 18  
 Liner: 41  
 Lonnie T.: 42  
 Maggie Adell: 72  
 Margaret Arlene: 164  
 Mary: 42  
 Mary Catherine: 57  
 Mertie: 41, 129-131  
 Nancy Zodie: 168  
 Nealiemay: 146  
 Nernie Lou: 43  
 Silvery: 120  
 Stacy L.: 41  
 Stephen R.: 41  
 Stephen S.: 40, 41, 129  
 Susan: 18, 42  
 Zebulon: 40

*Lawhorne* -  
 Bertie Eliza: 33, 144  
 James Christopher Jr.: 14  
 James Christopher Sr.: 14  
 John Bryant: 14, 32, 33, 143, 144  
 Mary Jane: 14  
 Mattie Eliz: 14  
 Nancy Ella: 33, 143  
 Rachel Catherine: 14  
 Stephrony Jane: 33  
 Susan Ann: 14  
 Zilpha Carolina: 14

*Leary* -



Brenda Kay: 162

*Lee* -  
 Janet: 70  
 Mamie Virginia: 59  
 Vivian Linda: 139

*Lewis* -  
 Eugene: 36  
 John W.: 170  
 William E.: 103

*Lockhart* -  
 Elizabeth: 11

*Lofquist* -  
 George: 67

*Love* -  
 Nellie Nadine: 131

*Malpass* -  
 Alice: 46

*Manning* -  
 Arthur Ray: 56  
 Carolyn Joyce: 139  
 Patricia Gordon: 163

*Maready* -  
 Clifford O'Neal: 134  
 Doris Maxine: 111  
 Eunice: 89  
 James Allen: 124  
 Theresa Ann: 89, 90  
 Walter Lee: 118

*Marshall* -  
 Willie Floyd: 134

*Marshburn* -  
 Andrews Gibbons: 117  
 Annie Mae: 141  
 Leona Mae: 37  
 Lonnie: 140, 141  
 Nancy Lee: 141  
 Nannie Marie: 141

*Matthews* -  
 Clifford Herbert: 101  
 Laura Jane: 47

*McDonald* -  
 Charles Corbett Sr.: 69

*McGowan* -  
 Mary Freeman: 34

*McIntosh* -  
 Edward: 69

*McLawhorn* -  
 Martha Eliza: 108

*McNamara* -  
 Julia: 35, 81

*Mercer* -  
 Acra Jane: 38  
 Agnes Caroline: 90, 95  
 Agnes Jeneane: 161  
 Alger Wallace: 83  
 Allen Ralph: 161, 162  
 Alma: 82, 97, 98  
 Angie Emeline: 94, 122  
 Angie Emeline: 170  
 Ashley: 112  
 Barbery Ellen: 27  
 Billy Ervin: 136  
 Brookie Dail: 89  
 Calvin Lampton: 125

Calvin Richard Sr.: 126  
 Carrie Mae: 98, 161  
 Celia Adline: 23, 24, 63  
 Celia Jane: 111, 112, 122  
 Chancey G.: 38, 87  
 Daisy Agnes: 125  
 Dave Lampton: 125  
 Della: 17, 18  
 Dollie: 123  
 Doris: 91  
 Edward: 43  
 Elaine: 89  
 Fred L.: 123  
 Herbert: 79, 80, 97  
 Ida: 112  
 Infant Daughter: 98  
 Infant Son: 126  
 Infant Son: 126  
 Infant Son: 126  
 John: 122  
 John Henry: 79, 82, 97, 161  
 John Rommie: 74, 123  
 Julia Frances: 33, 52, 64, 74, 80  
 Kirby James: 38, 87, 170  
 Kitsie Elizabeth: 123  
 Lewis Brock: 97, 98, 111, 125  
 Lewis Ivey: 125  
 Lina Anne: 79, 125, 126  
 Lloyd Jasper: 170  
 Lola Elizabeth: 98, 99  
 Lula: 112  
 Mildred Myra: 81  
 Morris Aaron: 170  
 Myrtle: 63, 64, 123  
 Nelson Patrick: 170  
 Noah James: 19  
 Nora: 123  
 Norris Lee: 170  
 Norwood: 80, 155  
 Norwood Oscar: 170  
 Paul William: 38, 170, 171  
 Roland Jasper: 38, 170  
 Sara Catherine: 19, 20, 104, 106, 119, 150  
 Sara Mamie: 64, 126  
 Shirley Mae: 170  
 Tiney: 97  
 Tobie: 97  
 Vavie: 97  
 Vertie Mae: 87  
 Vickie Sue: 171  
 Victoria: 38, 169  
 Willam James: 24, 27, 33, 38  
 Willie: 94, 122  
 Willie Flave: 123  
 Woodrow James: 123

*Merrill* -  
 Pricilla: 1

*Miller* -  
 Addie: 35, 158  
 Baby: 159  
 Baby: 159  
 Barbara Ann: 22, 24, 26  
 Bland Littleton: 55, 56  
 Brantly Row: 82  
 Dasie Mae: 101  
 Dorothy Marie: 143

Eleanor Jane: 25  
 Everett Lafa: 159  
 Geraldean: 159  
 Glennie: 35  
 Gordon: 147  
 Guy Vernon: 159  
 Hattie D.: 129, 130  
 Infant: 158  
 James Edward: 102  
 James Parrott: 115  
 Jessie: 5  
 Jessie Leona: 170  
 John Andrew: 52, 53  
 John Branch: 52  
 John Richard: 35  
 Lawton Jr.: 142  
 Lillian: 160  
 Lillian Doris: 158  
 Lola: 165, 166  
 Lottie Mae: 116  
 Luther: 35, 156, 157  
 Luthor Adron: 157  
 Martha Ellen: 51, 55  
 Mary Edna: 157  
 Mary Susan: 33  
 Merisco: 32  
 Milton Smith: 159  
 Nancy Ann: 159  
 Nancy Ida: 27  
 Nina Elizabeth: 110  
 Norma Grey: 158  
 Norwood George: 123  
 Ottis Jere Sr.: 123  
 Patsy Theresa: 159  
 Rannie Lucielle: 142  
 Richard Haywood: 157  
 Richard Ivey: 35  
 Roger Vernon: 143  
 Shirley Ann: 157  
 Thelma Louise: 155  
 Vera Evelyn: 158  
 Vivian Wells: 157  
 Walter: 35, 158  
 Willie: 35, 157, 158  
*Milton* -  
 Julie Grace: 161  
*Mitchell* -  
 Daniel: 43  
 Delilah Plummer: 44  
*Mobley* -  
 James Alexander: 41  
 Leon James: 168  
 Malissa F.: 129, 130  
 Rodney Ordell: 62  
*Moore* -  
 Faroah P.: 108, 109  
 Lacy: 167  
*Morgan* -  
 Ida Oaklan: 156  
*Mozingo* -  
 Rilla: 113  
*Murphy* -  
 Earl Holmes: 168  
 Thomas James: 95  
*Murray* -  
 Robert Lee Jr.: 159  
*Myers* -  
 Anthelene: 45  
*Noble* -  
 Hugh: 44  
*Norris* -  
 Alvin: 138  
 Claudie Columbus: 138  
 Ethel: 130  
 Gurman: 138  
 Ivy Columbus: 138  
 J. C.: 138  
 James McDonald: 138  
 Joan Catherine: 138  
 John Maynor: 138  
 Leslie: 138  
 Roland: 138  
 Roy Cavenaugh: 138  
 Ruby Geraldine: 92  
 Wilbur Lee: 138  
*Nunn* -  
 Daisy: 46  
*Outlaw* -  
 Annie Winfred: 63  
 Ernest Lee: 45  
 Frances W.: 48  
 Lucy Geneva: 103  
*Owens* -  
 Bruce Roland: 45  
 Mike: 71  
*Oxidene* -  
 Cora Lee: 62  
*Padgett* -  
 Nellie Maydelle: 107  
*Padrick* -  
 Serena: 164  
*Parker* -  
 Ann Nell: 67  
 Harold Titus: 84  
 Marlene: 161  
*Parks* -  
 Henrietta: 37  
*Pearsall* -  
 Gladys: 69  
*Penny* -  
 Arthur Junior: 89  
 Herbert: 88  
 Johnnie: 88, 89  
 Ottis: 89  
 Robert Duvol: 88  
 Rommie: 89  
 Sadie: 89  
 Willann: 142  
 Zannie: 89  
*Perkins* -  
 Silas Leon: 47  
*Perry* -  
 Susan: 69  
*Peyton* -  
 William Madison: 103  
*Phelps* -  
 Anne Mae: 67  
*Phillips* -  
 Betty Wells: 94

*Picket* -  
 Jeanne Gail: 168

*Pickett* -  
 Reba Jean: 124  
 Sallie Ann: 163

*Pittman* -  
 Piccola: 99

*Potter* -  
 Annie Elizabeth: 98  
 Carrie Mae: 98  
 George Dixon: 98  
 James: 129  
 Jesse: 129  
 Lemuel Jared: 104  
 Walter: 129

*Powell* -  
 Carl W.: 136  
 David Bertie: 39  
 Gurman P.: 39  
 Susan Ozell: 147

*Prevette* -  
 Burma: 101

*Price* -  
 Bessie: 46  
 Luther: 48  
 Olive: 72

*Pruitt* -  
 Emma Jane: 102

*Pugh* -  
 Mary Armata: 49

*Quillen* -  
 Arnold: 139, 140

*Quinn* -  
 Annie Elizabeth: 38  
 Doris Inez: 66  
 Eliza Jane: 97, 98, 111, 125  
 Henry Bryant: 31  
 J. C.: 40  
 Marion: 147  
 Mary Elizabeth: 131  
 Mary Myrtie: 40  
 Norman Leonard: 59  
 Rhoda: 148  
 Rozella: 66  
 Sarah: 40  
 Shock H.: 144  
 Thomas Shirley: 81  
 Zenas: 31  
 Zennie: 53

*Ransom* -  
 Virginia: 66

*Raynor* -  
 Anne: 18  
 Cecil Carlisle: 124  
 Charles L.: 107  
 Dervy William: 165  
 Edward V.: 42  
 James Norwood: 69  
 Madelyn: 138  
 Pansy Lee: 143  
 Roxie Virginia: 146, 147

*Register* -  
 Charlotte: 71  
 Henrietta: 138

*Revelle* -  
 Elizabeth Pauline: 92

*Rhodes* -  
 Unnamed: 94  
 Allen Murphy: 92  
 Avis Lee: 163  
 Barbara Jane: 24, 47, 92  
 Bettie: 24, 92, 93  
 Carrie Jane: 146  
 Cylde: 73, 74  
 David Becton: 145  
 Dockie: 146  
 Dorothy Lee: 92  
 Eddie: 145  
 Emily: 24, 95  
 Emily Carolyn: 61, 94  
 George: 24, 93, 94  
 Hazel: 94  
 Henry Franklin: 24, 94, 122  
 Henry Swinson: 24, 47  
 Hughie Maxwell: 94  
 Ivey: 146  
 Ivey Becton: 145  
 John: 146  
 John Bryant: 24, 92  
 John Farrior: 22, 24, 26  
 John Thomas: 92  
 Julia Ann: 39  
 Lela Mae: 59  
 Lula: 24  
 Mack: 94, 95, 166  
 Marvin Edson: 94  
 Mary Ruth: 161  
 Myrna Lou: 94  
 Paul: 146  
 Peggy Jo: 94  
 Prandy Jane: 22, 23, 126, 127  
 Robert Guy: 163  
 Sam Kreba: 95  
 Sarah Jean: 26, 50  
 Tommie: 146  
 Walter: 146  
 Wilbur Gray: 94

*Robbins* -  
 Delta Frost: 26

*Robinson* -  
 Lester Aubery Sr.: 53

*Rolison* -  
 Edgar F.: 125

*Rouse* -  
 Albert Manley: 143  
 Callie D.: 157, 158  
 Edna Louise: 100  
 Iredell: 44  
 Joesph Herring: 59

*Ryder* -  
 James Leon: 101

*Sadowski* -  
 Grace Evelyn: 170

*Sanderson* -  
 Albert Evens: 37  
 Albert Leon: 36  
 Alton May: 116  
 Bradley: 167  
 Dan Compton: 167

Dorothy: 36  
 Earlie Clifford: 36  
 Gene: 163  
 Harry Lee: 37, 167  
 Hazel Lee: 167  
 Henry Lawrence 2nd: 36  
 Homer Jay: 36  
 Homer Thadeus: 167  
 Issac: 14, 15  
 Issac Libbans: 15  
 J. D.: 116  
 James Buren: 167  
 John Jackson: 37  
 Johnny Allen: 167  
 Kate Davis: 36, 163, 164  
 Kay: 163  
 Leana: 15  
 Levi Elma: 115  
 Lilla F.: 36  
 Lillie Frances: 157  
 Lois Elizabeth: 167  
 Louise Rex: 167  
 Lucy J.: 36  
 Luther Mayo: 114  
 Marilyn Joan: 164  
 Martha Ann: 15, 37, 167, 168  
 Mary Elizabeth: 15  
 Mattie: 36  
 Nancy Frances: 25, 60  
 Nellie: 163  
 Norman: 37  
 Octavia: 116  
 Orpha: 15, 36, 37, 164-166  
 Peggy Joyce: 167  
 Phillip Fay: 36  
 Rosmond Lee: 36, 163  
 Roy Cavanaugh: 167  
 Thadius Horry: 15, 37, 167  
 Thomas Fitchugh: 36, 163  
 Thomasine: 163  
 Vida May: 36, 38  
 William Albert: 15, 35, 36, 163

*Sandlin* -  
 James Delacy Sr.: 68  
 Jerry Ann: 105  
 Lillian Elizabeth: 123  
 Rena Ward: 67  
 Seth: 12, 26

*Saunders* -  
 Niina Elizabeth: 168

*Schnell* -  
 Sylvia: 168

*Sellers* -  
 Andrew J.: 36

*Shackelford* -  
 Kathleen: 70

*Sherk* -  
 William George: 169

*Shiver* -  
 Sarah Catherine: 106

*Sholar* -  
 Effie: 105  
 John David: 68  
 Lillian Geneva: 105  
 Vera Bertha: 105

*Silverton* -  
 Harold Lindsey: 101

*Simmons* -  
 Connie Carol: 69

*Simpson* -  
 Sally Arlene: 115

*Skeens* -  
 Linwood: 162

*Sloan* -  
 David William: 37  
 Lila M.: 37, 168, 169  
 Mamie: 37, 115, 167, 168  
 Minnie Louise: 124  
 Vera Marshall: 68

*Small* -  
 Ethel: 138  
 Mary: 60

*Smith* -  
 Bertha Ray: 100  
 Callie: 158  
 Callie Jean: 40  
 Celia: 116  
 Clarissa Jane: 25  
 Daisy Bell: 157, 158  
 Eddie: 144  
 Elizabeth: 158  
 Enoch: 158  
 Harold James: 158  
 Herman: 66  
 Jacob James: 56, 57  
 Jobe: 144  
 Libby: 110  
 Lina Mae: 68  
 Maggie Eliza: 144  
 Mary Elizabeth: 37  
 Mary Lou: 142, 143  
 Mattie Gertrude: 156  
 Melba Elizabeth: 158  
 Nannie Mae: 86  
 Nellie Rae: 144  
 Nora Leona: 156, 157  
 Norman Hank: 147  
 Oliver Allen: 158  
 Rachel: 95  
 Rachel Isabell: 87  
 Richard Enoch: 158  
 Ruby Inez: 158  
 Seany Jean: 169  
 Sophronia: 103  
 Thomas Jefferson: 157, 158  
 Thurman Clayton: 104  
 Vivian Pearl: 139  
 William: 87  
 Willie Ivey: 64  
 Willie James: 158

*Snyder* -  
 Melva Cox: 68, 69

*Southerland* -  
 Ben Claude Sr.: 47  
 Milton Ray: 124

*Sprouts* -  
 Edward: 150

*Stancil* -  
 Beulah Lindolph: 123

*Stanley* -

Isabelle: 42  
*Stilley* -  
 Evelyn Dunn: 131  
*Strickland* -  
 Ella Lou: 90  
 Eunice Irene: 117  
 Thomas: 131  
*Stroud* -  
 Joan: 69  
 Maggie: 34  
 Pearl: 125  
*Styron* -  
 Denard: 56  
*Summerlin* -  
 Mollie: 48  
 Vera Lane: 62  
*Summer* -  
 Ada Ella: 50, 56  
 Addie Lou: 30  
 Andrew Jackson: 22, 105  
 Asa: 73, 78, 79, 153  
 Asa: 153  
 Baby Boy: 154  
 Barbara Ann: 29  
 Barbara Elizabeth: 77, 105, 166  
 Bettie: 74  
 Callie: 154  
 Calvin: 153  
 Carrie: 153  
 Claudie: 154  
 Coy: 154  
 David Washington: 49  
 Dessie: 154  
 Dolly Etta: 73  
 Elizabeth: 144  
 Etta: 79  
 Gertie: 153  
 Hazel: 80, 155  
 Helen Beatrice: 50  
 James Matthews: 153  
 Jeanie: 154, 155  
 John Martin: 79, 125, 126  
 John Willian: 49, 50, 57, 84  
 Jonah: 153  
 Levi E.: 115  
 Louveane: 81  
 Ludie: 78, 79  
 Lula: 73, 74  
 Luttie: 49, 87  
 Margie: 74, 123  
 Mary Eliza: 50  
 Mildred: 82, 155  
 Nancy: 9, 14  
 Nancy Jean: 74  
 Nora: 65, 78  
 Perry Nelson: 78  
 Ralph: 154, 155  
 Robert Chancey Sr.: 73  
 Robert Lafayette: 73, 79  
 Samuel Everett: 153, 154  
 Tethrow: 49, 60  
 Thomas Wayne: 158  
 Willard: 61, 154  
 Willie Anne: 22, 23, 170  
 Willis Martin: 113  
 Wilma Ann: 105  
*Sutton* -  
 Dullon: 48  
 Henry: 160  
 Ina: 45, 46  
 Ronald: 47  
*Suzuki* -  
 Aiko: 84, 85  
*Swindell* -  
 Elwood: 40  
*Taylor* -  
 Aileen: 139  
 Bonnie: 46  
 Charles: 88  
 Earsie Susan: 109  
 Effie Mae: 97  
 Frances Eula: 133  
 James C.: 109  
 James Earl: 89  
 Jesse: 136  
 Mary: 136  
 Orpha Frances: 128  
 Rodolph: 141  
*Teachey* -  
 Ethel: 114  
*Terry* -  
 Ada Ruth: 129  
*Thayer* -  
 Virginia: 45  
*Thigpen* -  
 Dora Ann: 148  
 Gertrude: 114  
 Jesse Earl: 117  
 John: 108  
 Jos. H.: 148  
 Mary Eliza: 109  
 Nernia Odessa: 102  
 Nora Lee: 148  
 Sallie Ann: 137  
 Sudie Mae: 84  
 William F.: 64  
*Thomas* -  
 C. J.: 61  
 Calvin: 11, 12  
 Claudius: 34  
 Edith Elizabeth: 33, 34  
 Glenwood Sr.: 133  
 Irene: 125  
 John: 132, 133  
 John Ivey: 33  
 Kathleen: 118  
 Lula Adeline: 114, 115, 167  
 Maggie Catherine: 142  
 Mary Lee: 100  
 Mary Ruffin: 35  
 Nancy Carolina: 141  
 Nina Mary: 68  
 Sarah Ann: 12, 13  
 Sybil Bethel: 26  
 Warren Avery: 132  
 William: 12, 26  
*Thompson* -  
 Alvin: 67  
 Cecil: 63  
 Mary Gertrude: 146

Ora Lee: 66, 67  
Sarah: 162  
*Tilghman* -  
Caroline: 5  
John B.: 5  
Julia Ann: 5  
Michael: 5  
Ted: 61  
William J.: 5  
*Tilghman* -  
Joseph W.: 5  
*Torrans* -  
Georgia Ann: 136  
*Townsend* -  
David: 160  
*Trott* -  
Zannie Mae: 116  
*Tucker* -  
Betty Lou: 72  
Mary Lillie: 156  
*Turnage* -  
Mary Catherine: 29  
*Turner* -  
Doris Margaret: 143  
Ernest Franklin: 71  
Hattie: 145  
Henry Clay: 143  
Issac Bruce: 130, 131  
Jessie Elizabeth: 143  
Juanita: 62  
Leslie Lawton Sr.: 97  
Lillie Mae: 116  
Lottie Mae: 143  
Martha Grey: 157  
Mary Carolyn: 131  
Mary Lee: 169, 170  
Mary Louise: 22, 105  
Phillip David: 129  
Theodore: 144  
*Tyndall* -  
Frances Adelle: 135  
Jerry Allen: 140  
Olive K.: 99  
Ora Belle: 88  
Woodrow: 85  
*Wade* -  
Minnie Carolyn: 157  
*Wall* -  
Mary Frances: 138  
*Walton* -  
Liston A.: 21  
*Ward* -  
Reziah Frances: 119  
*Watkins* -  
Effie Estelle: 71  
*Wells* -  
Annie Lee Williams: 117  
Carrie O.: 41, 42  
John Bailey: 92  
John Bailey Sr.: 92  
William Jacob: 46  
*Weston* -  
Bessie: 145  
Delia A.: 145  
Eliza Jane: 145  
George Washington: 121  
John Gordon: 145  
John Richard: 145  
Martha Marena: 31  
Mary A.: 145  
Nancy Jackson: 32, 33  
*Whaley* -  
Alma Marie: 139  
Barbara Alice: 12  
Barney Tom: 109  
Ben: 137  
Bertha: 102  
Bertha Avery: 109  
Bessie Mae: 109  
Betty: 111  
Beulah Estelle: 106  
Bythale: 110  
Carl E.: 59, 108  
Carnie: 109  
Carris Lee: 26, 106, 107  
Charlotte Vivian: 139  
Clarence Winfield: 109  
Cleophas: 107  
Colon Levern: 167  
Dave Hugh: 26, 50, 106  
David Jackson: 105  
Della: 26, 107, 108  
Deulin: 110  
Earl: 139  
Eddie Norman: 31  
Eliza Jean: 31, 102  
Elmer: 139  
Elmore: 139  
Essie Mae: 81  
Etha Mae: 110  
Eugene: 105  
Eula: 109  
Eula Jane: 31, 138  
Eva: 108, 109  
Felix Ivey: 44  
Frederick Wheeler Jr.: 31  
George J.: 105  
George Washington: 26  
George Washington: 31, 139  
George Wendall: 140  
George Wesley: 110  
Glennie: 108  
Harold Avon: 111  
Henry A.: 118  
Henry James: 11  
Henry James: 26, 77, 105, 166  
Hiram Stalling: 27  
Ida Mae: 111  
J. W.: 139  
James David: 12, 26, 50, 105-107  
James Donald: 111  
James Earl: 141  
James Lee: 107  
James Mason: 139  
Janice Faye: 111  
Jason: 28  
Jeptha Thomas: 26, 109  
Joel Beaman: 51, 76  
John Bryant: 17  
John Henry: 106, 166

John James: 39  
 John Thurman: 31, 141  
 Johnnie C.: 108  
 Jonah Alvin: 107  
 Joyce Lee: 167  
 Laura: 31  
 Laura Belle: 135  
 Lewis David: 27, 110  
 Lola: 44  
 Lossie Louise: 109  
 Lou Bell: 110  
 Loucinda Missouri Balzora Rebecca: 28, 29, 57  
 Louella: 39, 40  
 Lucy Jane: 107  
 Lula Elizabeth: 106, 166  
 Lyda: 109  
 Mary Edna: 56  
 Mary Elizabeth: 12  
 Mary Elizabeth: 31, 140  
 Mary Katie: 111  
 Mary Lacrease: 61  
 Mary Shirley: 139  
 Mattie Ann: 136  
 Mavis Clara: 139  
 Mavis Lee: 111  
 Maxful Buster: 139  
 Maxwell: 31, 102  
 Melvin: 31, 138, 139  
 Melvin Daniel: 139  
 Mervin: 111  
 Mervin Ray: 167  
 Minnie: 77, 105  
 Molsey Caroline: 28  
 Murphy: 111  
 Myra Jean: 139, 140  
 Nancy Hattie: 102  
 Norwood: 139  
 Onnie: 105  
 Orpha Naomi: 135, 166  
 Orvis Franklin: 61  
 Oscar: 109, 110  
 Owen Tucker Jr.: 111  
 Owen Tucker Sr.: 27, 110, 111  
 Patsy Jane: 139  
 Paul: 77, 121  
 Perlina Lovina A.: 44  
 Peyton: 106, 156  
 Ressie: 110  
 Rosa Lee: 94, 95, 166  
 Roy Lee: 111  
 Ruthie Mae: 107  
 Sadie C.: 107  
 Sam: 51  
 Sampson Democrat: 46  
 Samuel Jr.: 11  
 Sarah Addie: 133  
 Sarah Elizabeth: 50  
 Sarah Genevieve: 31, 140, 141  
 Shelby Jean: 111  
 Sybil B.: 108  
 Tharon: 111  
 Thelma Grace: 111  
 Thelma Mae: 110  
 Thomas Gregory: 12, 26, 27, 108-110  
 Vance: 106  
 Vera Diane: 83  
 Virginia: 169  
 Vyra Georgene: 140  
 William Albert: 141  
 William Amos: 44  
 William Henry: 26, 108  
 William Jason: 31  
 William Jasper: 133  
 William Kernis: 110  
 Zilpha A.: 12  
*Whitfield* -  
 Arthur: 34, 35  
 Donald Hugh: 156  
 James: 35, 156  
 James Arthur: 156  
 Jessie James: 34  
 Phyliss Jeanne: 156  
 Rachel Claudine: 78  
*Whitley* -  
 Raeford Lane Sr.: 63  
*Wickline* -  
 Emmett Eugene: 168  
*Wiley* -  
 Delia: 138  
*Wilkins* -  
 W. J.: 160  
*Wilkins* -  
 Ruth: 119, 120  
 William David: 119  
*Williams* -  
 Beatrice Elizabeth: 142  
 Bessie: 145  
 Blaine: 34  
 Cynthia Elaine: 72  
 Dollie: 156  
 Durwood McCoy: 124  
 Eliza Jane: 138, 139  
 Ellen: 88  
 Emily Jean: 5, 8, 25, 30, 96  
 Emma: 102  
 Ethel Marie: 93, 94  
 Georgianna: 34  
 Gladys Marie: 156  
 Grace: 167  
 Hazel: 72  
 Hiram Steven: 113  
 Hopkins 2nd: 5  
 James Sr.: 1  
 Jesse: 117  
 Johnson Junior: 138  
 Lillie Ruth: 159  
 Lou Cresie: 133, 134  
 Mary: 1, 4, 5  
 Nadine: 34, 35  
 Nancy Ann: 18, 20  
 Paul A.: 34  
 Ruby Lee: 47  
 Sarah: 15, 17  
 Vertie Mae: 132  
 Wesley: 142  
*Williamson* -  
 George Almon: 47  
*Williford* -  
 John Riley: 113, 114  
*Wilson* -  
 Arthur: 90

Grady Pittman: 153

Lacy: 63

Ludie: 153

Minnie: 165

*Wood -*

Gaybrella: 41

Isabella: 36

*Woodmen -*

Willis Melvin: 141

*Worley -*

Elizabeth: 19